Subjects of QUR'AN

Zahid Malik

BIN QUTAB INTERNATIONAL

Subjects of QUR'AN

BIN QUTAB INTERNATIONAL

SUBJECTS OF QUR'AN

BY

Zahid Malik

©Copywrite 2010

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any from or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, except the written permission from the Publisher.

Any person who does any unauthorized act in relation to this publication may be liable to criminal prosecution and civil claim for damages.

FIRST EDITION
1988

PUBLISHED BY
BIN QUTAB INTERNATIONAL (PVT) LTD.
(Bin Qutab House)
407-A-1, Gulberg-3, Lahore- Pakistan.
UAN +92-423-111-637-637
Fax +92-423-5771969-70
Email: bashir.malik@binqutab.com
Website: www.binqutab.com

Printed and bound in Pakistan at
Al-Umar Printers
Ali Akbar House, G-8, Markaz, Islamabad-Pakistan.
Tel: +92-51-2852027, Fax: +92-51-2262258
Print Lot
English-001 Islamabad. April , 2010
ISBN # 978-969-9445-019
PRICE (US $29.00)

WORLDWIDE DISTRIBUTION CENTRE DUBAI
Bin Qutab Worldwide Fzc.
(Bin Qutab Group)
2302, 23rd Floor, Grosvenor Tower,
Sheikh Zaid Road, Dubai.
Tel: +971-50-8016959
+971-50-2096165
Email: wasim.malik@binqutab.com

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

أفلا يتدبرون القرآن أم على قلوب أقفالها

Do they not then
Earnestly seek to
Understand
The Qur' an, or are
Their hearts locked up
By them?

(47:24)

CONTENTS

MESSAGE OF 'IMĀM - E - KA'BAH	07
INTRODUCTION	11
WHAT INSPIRED ME TO COMPILE SUBJECTS OF QUR'AN	13
WHAT IS SUBJECTS OF QUR'AN ?	17
PUBLISHER'S MESSAGE	21
LIST OF SUBJECTS	23
LIST OF SŪRAHS	801

الكلمات المباركة لسماحة إمام الحرم

الأستاذ زاهد ملك من الذين يهتمون بفهم القرآن الكريم ومواضيعه وقد تعرفت عليه سنة 1976م في باكستان في أول مؤتمر السيرة النبوية العالمية، وكان ذاك من رجال المهمين والنفوذ في وزارة الشؤون الإسلامية، ثم بعد ذلك تتحول التعارف إلى الصداقة، وقد سعدت بخدمته للقرآن الكريم.

وفي عام 1980م بدأ الأستاذ زاهد ملك ببرنامج فهم القرآن الكريم، وقد أرسلت إليه خطاب الشكر والتقدير.

مواضيع القرآن الكريم تكون أهم وسيلة لفهم القرآن الكريم وتعاليمه خصوصا وأننا في القرن الواحد والعشرين وشعوب العالم تبحث عن تعاليم الإسلام وتقترب منه، ومما لا شك فيه بأن القرآن الكريم كتاب منفرد بأسلوبه وبيانه والناظر فيه والمتمعن فيه يرى أنه كتاب سهل وبسيط، كما قال تعالى {وَلَقَدْ يَسَّرْنَا ٱلْقُرْءَانَ لِلذِّكْرِ فَهَلْ مِن مُّدَّكِرٍ}

والأخ/ زاهد ملك خدم القرآن الكريم ومواضيعه وأدرج اسمه في قائمة خدام القرآن الكريم وفقه الله لكل خير.

ولما علمت أن الأخ زاهد ملك يعزم بترجمة مواضيع القرآن الكريم في اللغات الأخرى مثل الصينية والروسية والألمانية والفرنسية والسويدية وبعض اللغات الأفريقية، وهذا العمل ليس بسهل، وقد يتطلب إلى الوسائل المادية والمعنوية، وأنني على علم يقين بأن الأخ/ زاهد ملك (وفقه الله) ينجح في إكمال برنامج فهم القرآن الكريم وعلومه، كما نجح في إعداد مواضيع القرآن الكريم في اللغة الأردية والانكليزية، أتمنى له كل الخير، أدعو الله سبحانه وتعالى أن يوفقه مزيدا لخدمة القرآن الكريم، وأن يسهل عليه كل صعب...

وصلى الله على سيدنا محمد وعلى آله وصحبه وسلم...

محمد بن عبد الله السبيّل

إمام وخطيب المسجد الحرام

English Translation
of
Message of 'Imām-e-Ka'bah

I got introduction of respectable Zahid Malik in the midst of 1970s when I was invited to attend an International Seerat Conference organized for the first time in Pakistan. He was working in the Ministry of Religious Affairs, Government of Pakistan, on an important policy formulation post. Later this introduction and interaction turned into friendly relations. I got highly impressed with his selfless personality, positive and sincere thinking and his plans to propagate the teachings of Holy Qur'an.

I remember, I wrote him a congratulatory letter when in 1980 he actually launched a programme to disseminate understanding of Qur'an. I am of the firm belief that in the present era of 21st century when people the world over are being attracted towards Islam and their passion to understand Islam in its true perspective is on the increase, Mazameen-e-Quran-e-Hakim could become a great and dependable source for their understanding. It is a unique book that guides the searchers of the truth (Haq) to the teachings of Holy Qur'an and when the reader understands the meaning of the words of God Almighty in originality on any subject without interpretation he is awed by the message of Allah. In this way Mr Zahid Malik has rendered a valuable service of Qur'an-e-Hakim and got his name written in the list of those who have served the cause of Qur'an.

I am pleasantly surprised to know that Mr Zahid Malik after publication of the Urdu edition of Mazameen-e-Quran-e-Hakim, and its English edition (Subjects of Qur'an), is now planning to undertake its editions in Chinese, Russian, German, French, Swedish and some African languages. It is a huge project and a very difficult and colossal task requiring a lot of resources and a big set-up. However, as I know Mr Zahid Malik, I am confident that by the Grace of Allah Almighty, he would successfully accomplish this gigantic project as he did in the case of English and Urdu Editions of his unique and the only book of its kind on the Holy Qur'an.

All my prayers are with Mr Zahid Malik. May Allah Almighty give him strength and courage and bestow upon him ease in the service of understanding of Qur'an. Ameen.

Al Shaikh Abdullah ibn Al Subayyal
Makkah Mukarramah
Kingdom of Saudi Arabia

Introduction

The present book embodies an earnest effort by its learned editor, Mr. Zahid Malik, to present a comprehensive and an exhaustive survey of several themes with which the Qur'an deals. It is designed to help the writer and thinker on the character and content and meaning of the Holy Book to get at the specific passage or the verse in order that he can see it in the context of similar passages or verses spread out in the text of the Qur'an. The aim of the exercise is to view it in its totality and when seen thus, the resulting impression would tend to show that the Qur'an is free from any internal contradictions. Further such a way of looking at the various Ayats of the Qur'an would deepen the reader's understanding to an extent that what appeared to be controversial verses at first sight form a body of coherent, self-consistent and complete exposition of the subject-matter with which they deal. The superficial view that is often taken is that the arrangement of the various verses of the Qur'an is unscientific, in that diverse themes are dealt with in disconnected, disjointed and desultory manner. This view, in the light of modern research, is giving way to the perception that there is a serious purpose which lies at the back of the specific Quranic mode of presenting the revealed truth in a verbal form. The arrangement of verses to begin with invites and inevitably compels the reader to look at the Qur'an steadily and regard it as a whole.

Despite the fact that the Qur'an as a whole is a magnificent articulation of the revealed word of God, it becomes necessary to compile publications like the present one to supplement the conventional tafsirs (commentaries) of the Qur'an, to indicate the exact placement of Its verses by giving copious references to the chapter and verse of the various statements contained in the Qur'an concerning a particular theme just to facilitate the task of readily having access to all it has to say on a particular subject. A great deal of effort is required to ordinarily locate a particular verse in the Qur'an. The present book makes it possible for a research student to get at all the relevant verses of the Qur'an connected with a particular topic, and wherever possible to support them by cross reference to the literature on Hadith so that no important utterance either in the Qur'an or of the Prophet excapes notice. Sometimes, somehow, I have my self found it difficult in my own encounter with the Holy Writ to get at the particular passage or verse I have in mind but which I vaguely seem to have read before, and this involves expenditure of a great deal of time before I am able to discover precisely what I am keen to know. Meditation upon a particular theme of the Qur'an gets interrupted unless you have available some aid outside its text to enable you readily to have access to all the relevant textual material. The modern scholar is much pressed for time, if

only because things are progressively happening at ever-increasing pace. As we know, the computer has already arrived on the scene and I have no doubt someone by now has analysed the Quranic themes and programmed the computer to respond to any specific question that may be addressed to it for getting copious references to the various possible answers concerning certain aspects to the Quranic topics. But be the facilities that computerization of the Qur'an may yield, I personally think that books like Mazamin-e-Quran-e-Hakim published by the present editor will continue to be indispensable for the scholars and thinkers interested in understanding the grandeur, authority and sanctity of our sacred literature.

Mr. Zahid Malik has done well to identify the important themes and with painstaking care has brought them in sharp focus so that diverse, relevant and pertinent Ayats of the Qur'an and cross references to the literature of the Hadith can be spotted in the shortest possible time. Judged by any standard, the quality of work that has been put into the compiling of the present reference book is superb. It is free from any lacuna or inaccuracy. Its presentation in English language will, I have no doubt, capture the attention of the worldwide scholarship and help it to probe into the variegated facets of the text of the Qur'an in order to be able to understand what it has to say on any conceivable question. There are no doubt various books which have attempted to do the same, but I think the performance of the learned editor of the present book is much more impressive, even as it is comprehensive and reliable.

I recall that when Mr. Zahid Malik published the earlier compilation in Urdu I wrote him as follows:

"You have undertaken and completed this work as a service to the students of the Holy Qur'an, and Allah in His mercy has enabled you to have done it with remarkable success. It is your humility, coupled with the great effort you have put in, which has lent the work its real quality".
These words have now acquired even greater meaning with the compilation of this monumental work in English, and Mr. Zahid Malik's labour of love must evoke the greatest admiration of those who will benefit from its contents.

Allah Bakhsh K. Brohi
Chairman
National Hijra Council of Pakistan
Islamabad
July 8, 1987

What inspired me to compile SUBJECTS OF QUR'AN

As a Muslim when I recited the Holy Qur'an every morning after Fajr prayers, I used to be amazed at the marvelous eloquence, vivid articulation and stirring expression of its message for humanity. I used to feel a sort of emotional upheaval deep in my heart as I pondered over the meaning and connotation of the Holy verses. It seemed as if something was descending deep into my heart and soul as well. The recitation of the last revealed Book of Allah, used to shook me up mentally and physically even, sometimes, tears rolled down my bewildered eyes. Allah, Allah what a fascinating and inspiring book! Its captivating mode of expression and majestic mannerism of address jolts me and all those human beings who read the Qur'an with focused attention.

Amidst this introspection and cerebration in the changed state of heart and mind, I don't know how and why did I feel a compelling desire in me to contribute a little bit and to do some service in the dissemination of Almighty Allah's great book of revelation. My many shortcomings as well as paucity of resources, however, would dampen my enthusiasm. I used to feel sad. I also often contemplated if there was really any aspect of the Holy Book that still needed to be focused and if there was really a room for its projection in a new and unique way even if resources became available and I overpowered my shortcomings? And suddenly an idea emerged that as the number of readers and faithful continues to rise since Umul Momineen Hazrat Khadijatul Kubra heard and recited the Holy Qur'an, work on the translations, interpretations and commentaries on its every aspect and in every language will continue till D-Day. After the state of suspense and commotion for sometime, the bright idea gradually took a concrete shape and I determined myself to come out with a comprehensive publication on the teachings of Holy Qur'an! I thought it was need of the hour.

My decision to work for a sort of exquisite compilation and publication of all the teachings of Holy Qur'an stemmed from my habit (practice) of noting down verses and their translation on a particular subject regularly after the recitation every morning. I was pleasantly surprised to find one day as I glanced over my note book that it contained a lot of material pertaining to Islamic code of life that the Holy Qur'an has dilated upon. My note book had, in fact, turned into a

comprehensive document that covered variegated subjects like secret of the universe's emergence on the one hand and deliberated on the concepts of Hell and Heaven on the other, besides discussing issues of morality, justice, ethics, politics, economy, governance and international affairs, in addition to the causes of the nations' rise and fall. It also highlighted human issues such as halal and haram, manners of eating and talking, husband-wife relations, parents' rights and principles of inheritance with clarity and precision. It then struck me that I should compile the Quranic teachings subject-wise in order to facilitate the Muslims and other seekers of guidance to comprehend the meaning and message of the Holy Book. My disjointed effort thus turned into a major project that was completed, of course, in consultation with some religious scholars over a period of about three years.

The Holy Qur'an is the book for all times. It's brief in text, yet comprehensive in meaning and interpretation. It's concise yet lucid and distinct on account of its topics and subjects as well as its chronology, compilation and expression. It responds to all questions and issues pertaining to human life. It's not a mere collection of prayers, but is an aggregation of futuristic ideas and concepts as well. And it is amply evident from the revolutionary change that Islam brought in the Arabian lands under the command of Almighty Allah and leadership of Prophet Muhammad (PBUH). The society that Islam established in Madinah was based on the principles of equality, justice, forbearance, forgiveness and compassion that quickly overtook the whole Arab world. And soon the Quranic message began to spread in far away lands including Indian subcontinent, Far East, Asia and Europe. The light of Islamic civilization soon began to banish ignorance, immorality and injustice in these areas.

It's our faith and belief as Muslims that Islam is complete code of life. Yet it's ironic that some fail to seek guidance from the real spirit of the Holy Qur'an that constitutes Islam. It's apparently so because it is not a book like other books, for instance books of history, mathematics or science, etc, which are usually divided into chapters, sub-chapters, headings and sub-headings for the convenience of the students to find the desired topic after going through the list of contents. Therefore, there was a need of a cogent and innovative approach to facilitate the common Muslims and others to find response to their quest for knowledge and answer to their issues from the Holy Book.

The Holy Qur'an was revealed in bits and periodicity during a span of 23 years unlike Torah that was revealed in its complete form.

The Quranic 'Ayats' were revealed to the Holy Prophet (PBUH) as and when a particular situation arose wherein Almighty Allah's guidance was needed. It's precisely for this reason that Ayats on a particular subject are found scattered all over the Holy Qur'an as ordained by Allah, the Omniscient, Omnipotent and Omnipresent from time to time. For example, Ayats about slander and accusation are found in Sura al-Nisa (4, Verse 111 and 112), Sura al-Noor (24, Verse 4), Sura Al-Ahzab (33, Verse 58), Sura al-Mumtihnna (60, Verse 12). The revelation of the Holy Qur'an upon Holy Prophet Muhammad (PBUH) was completed in about 23 years. As the Islamic society progressed and consolidated, its reformation was carried out by Almighty Allah through periodic revelations to address the emerging issues. One has, therefore, to go through the entire Holy Qur'an to seek Divine commands about slander and accusation, which is obviously not possible for an average Muslim on account of time to apply his/her mind to seek guidance and inspiration from the Holy Book. And, therefore, he is unable to understand the real spirit and intent of the Divine revelations. Recitation of the Holy Qur'an has its own virtue and does carry sawab (reward) but to understand its message and lead worldly and spiritual life in accordance with its teachings is its real call. I have, therefore, compiled this book for the average Muslims and other seekers of guidance from the Qur'an, who cherish to lead their lives in accordance with the Islamic values and Quranic teachings, but do not know how to take advantage of the Divine message.

I would certainly not claim that mine is the first and the only book produced to assist the humanity in the fuller comprehension of the teachings of Holy Qur'an. A lot of work has already been done in this connection with deliberation on the different revealed subjects and issues. Yet I would humbly say that the "Mazameen-i-Qur'an-i-Hakim" has a distinction of being the first comprehensive effort on its own merit. Efforts made so far in this connection by other researchers and scholars were either too sketchy, incomplete or were very concise. In this connection, I would refer to the great religious scholar Maulana Abul Ala Maududi's famous book 'Tafheem al-Qur'an' which is in six Volumes and at the end of each Volume there is an index of the subjects covered by that particular volume. Although prepared with marvellous devotion and hard work, yet it's basically just an index. If anyone wants to seek Almighty Allah's decree about Zakat, he will have to search, with the help of said index, the relevant verses from all over the book and then read its translation. Not only that, the seeker of Quranic

guidance on Zakat will have to scan all of the six Volumes and only then he would be able to get an answer. Therefore, despite all its estimation, it's obviously difficult to seek the Divine guidance on any particular subject from 'Tafheem' without glancing over all its volumes. Another scholar Ghulam Ahmed Pervez has also produced Qur'an's index in three chapters, which too doesn't meet the intellectual and spiritual quest of the common Muslim. I concede that all these books and their indexes do have their significance and importance and their compilers deserve appreciation for their hard work, yet I am convinced that these books do not cater for the instinctive aspiration of the common Muslim like me who is keen to learn and follow the Divine Book, but is unable to do so due to pressures and rising engagements of life that makes it difficult for him to dilate on the meanings and translation of the Qur'anic teachings. There is no such hurdle in Subjects of Qur'an since it has placed 'Ayats' and their translation on a particular subject at one place and easily accessible within one minute.

What are/is the Subjects of Qur'an? How is this book quite distinct and much better in its form and manifestation than others? What is the exact mode of deriving full benefit from this book? These and other questions have been answered in the beginning of my book under the title: "What is Subjects of Qur'an". I would also urge the readers to study my write-up on its Chronology as well as a 30-page thesis/write-up on the Holy Qur'an's revelations. I have selected 800 subjects that cover all the needs of a common man. To avoid repetition and to propound the essence of the teachings of the Holy Qur'an, only key verses have, however, been given in full along with their translation while references of other relevant verses are given in the footnotes.

If my humble effort will be helpful to the human beings in the comprehension of the Holy Qur'an, I would deem it a great virtue for me. If even a single person will develop rapport with the Holy Qur'an, it would hopefully lend support to my forgiveness in the world hereafter. I pray to Almighty Allah to accept my effort and grant me courage and determination to render more and continued service to the last revealed book and the Prophet Muhammad (PBUH). I also pray that the spiritual benefit of the publication of this work may accrue to my late father Malik Ali Akbar and to my late mother Sakina Begum. Ameen.

WHAT IS SUBJECTS OF QUR'AN?

In ***Subjects of Qur'an*** all the revelations and teachings of Almighty Allah have been so classified under 800 comprehensive topics as to assimilate all the 114 *Surahs* or 30 Paras of the Holy Qur'an to facilitate an average seeker of the guidance from the Divine revelation on any subject to easily understand and digest them. Anyone in quest of Almighty Allah's direction and commands, for instance, about human relations can do so instantaneously in less than a fraction of a minute with the help of this book. He would find all the relevant '*Ayats*' about human relations in front of him simply by turning to the subject. He won't need to search the scattered '*Ayat*' to human relations across the Holy Qur'an. Thus I am confident that the reader would certainly be enlightened with the Qur'anic teachings about human relations. Such an easily intelligible and direct access to the Qur'anic teachings, and that too in an instant manner, will certainly contribute towards letting the common Muslims, as well as other seekers of the teachings of Qur'an, understand the teachings of the Holy Qur'an in their true form and follow the injunctions contained therein.

References

Almighty Allah has predilection for some 'subjects' such as *Tauheed* (oneness of God), *'Risalat'* (finality of prophethood), *Akhirat* (Day of Judgement) and *Jaza-o-Saza* (Reward and Punishment). Hundreds of '*Ayat*' exist in the Holy Qur'an on such subjects. Similarly, there are scores of identical '*Ayat*' on other important topics as well. The idea behind this tautology and repetitiveness of *Ayat* on any particular subject is to permeate some special message into the minds of the Muslims. Evidently, it was not possible and not desirable as well, for me to carry in ***Subjects of Qur'an*** all '*Ayat*' on any particular subject. Had it been done, the book would have become too voluminous, say of 2000 pages or even more turning it unwieldy for the reader. I have made an effort that the book should primarily be confined to 800/900 pages and should in no way go beyond 1000 pages. The objective was to save the reader from undue length of the book as well as to keep the price within

his reach. It should not, however, be misconstrued that in doing so I have left the ***Subjects of Qur'an*** incomplete in any manner whatsoever. Certainly not. The book is complete and encompasses all of the Qur'anic teachings. I have picked up five or six major '*Ayat*'out of, for instance, twelve or fifteen on any particular subject. The remaining '*Ayats*' are included through references underneath so that the reader may consult them if he so desires. I am sure the common Muslims will be able to find answers to the questions which arise in his mind on any issue. These *Ayat* will meet his requirement.

Please See Also

In addition to the inclusion of a few major and comparatively more elaborate and easy-to-understand '*Ayat*' and besides giving references to other relevant ones, the reader will also have the facility of consulting the 'additional references' to other identical subjects under the title of "Also See". For example: after putting '*Ayat*' and their translation pertaining to the topic of trade as well as its relevant references, issues such as usury, gift, weighing and measuring, have been mentioned under the caption 'Also See". Though all these subjects, three in number, are separate topics in the Holy Qur'an, yet they have been mentioned at the end of the subject "trade" because of their relevance to trade. It has been done so to facilitate the reader to benefit from the Qur'anic '*Ayat*' comprehensively, if he so desires.

Translation of *Ayat*

I have not confined myself to the selection of '*Ayat*' pertaining to these 682 subjects, but have also put their English translation along with their text. The translation has been placed on one side of the page with '*Ayat*' on the other so that the reader may be able to derive Divine guidance after reading both the *Ayat* and their translation or even the translation alone. I have not translated the Qur'anic '*Ayat*' myself but have benefited from the New Revised Edition of translation rendered by Abdullah Yusuf Ali. It is said, and rightly so, that there can be no absolute and perfect translation of the Qur'an but translation rendered by Abdullah Yusuf Ali, which is the most recognized and authentic available English translation. Abdullah Yusuf Ali, born in Bombay, India, committed the entire Qur'an to memory before anything else. He was an outstanding scholar of Arabic and English. He excelled in academic achievements and rose to an enviable position in Indian Civil

Service. He visited many European countries and stayed for a considerable long time in London. He studied the Qur'an in European as well as Eastern languages. He returned to India and settled in Lahore, Pakistan, and began his monumental work of translating the Qur'an.

Title of subjects

The subjects of some of the topics of ***Subjects of Qur'an*** such as *Namaz, Zakat, Tauheed,* Hell, Heaven, etc, are reflected in the relevant *Ayat*. If the title is Namaz, the word exists in every *Ayat* and its translation. However, there are some subjects that are mentioned in the *Ayat* only once and the word or words may not have been used in the remaining *Ayat*. The reader may get perplexed that the subject under discussion is referred to only in one *Ayat* and doesn't occur in any of the remaining *Ayat*. Such a situation appears in topics whose title has been derived out of their meanings. Please don't hurriedly form your opinion about the suitability of the title or otherwise. On going through the meanings of the *Ayat* concerned, you will come to the conclusion that the written title was the appropriate one to highlight their collective meaning.

Index of Subjects

As stated earlier, the Qur'anic teachings and injunctions have been divided into 682 titles in ***Subjects of Qur'an*** and their list has been included at the start of the book. The list of titles has been prepared in alphabetical order so that the reader may have access to his desired topic easily and quickly. It is, however, possible that the reader may or may not find his desired subject under a given title. It's so because if a subject has been included in the list of subjects under title of 'Jahannam" (Hell) but reader is searching it under the title of 'Dawzakh' (Hell) and the reader doesn't find it in the list of subjects under alphabet 'D', his frustration will be obvious. A solution has been provided on this count in ***Subjects of Qur'an*** as well by providing two or three synonyms of each topic in the list of subjects. For example, on the subject of Family Planning, the Qur'anic *Ayats* have been referred to in ***Subjects of Qur'an*** "murder of offspring" and the possibility is that the reader may be searching it in the 'list of subjects' under the title of birth

control, family planning or prevention of undesired pregnancy. What has, therefore, been done is that all those titles that can occur in the reader's mind on a particular subject, have been included. The title of the issue is, of course, "Murder of offspring ", but other titles such as birth control, family planning and prevention of undesired pregnancy, have also been referred to under 'See Murder of offspring'. The purpose of doing this is certainly to facilitate the reader to have access to the subjects, topics and titles of his choice without any hassle.

The fundamental and vital features of ***Subjects of Qur'an*** have been discussed in the above discourse. Whatever the book, it is before you. I have not entered into any argument in the book on my own. What Almighty Allah has revealed, I have aggregated it under different subjects, topics and titles for the convenience of the readers. Translation of the *Ayat* has also been provided. My only objective behind this humble exercise was to facilitate the common Muslims and other seekers of truth to understand the meanings of the Holy Qur'an and seek guidance direct from Qur'anic teachings without any flawed or jaundiced interpretation. That is the motive of the Holy Book itself.

Publisher's Message

It was my good luck that in the 1970s by the grace of Almighty Allah I served the cause of Quran in Nigeria. It so happened that I got the Quran-i-Hakim translated into national language of Nigeria i.e. Hausa for wider distribution. Then with the help of a welfare organization I got bookshops opened in three major cities exclusively meant for literature on Islam. I knocked at all possible doors to disseminate the message of Islam. Then, sadly, came a period of complacency. Again in 2006 a book Mazameen-i-Quran-i-Hakim reignited my deep interest in Quran. I had never come across before such a comprehensive, rather fuller book, with subject-wise classification and categorization of all the Ayahs of Quran. The whole arrangement of the book is such that one can have almost instant access to the subject of one's interest. It was indeed a fascinating book and it rekindled in me the spirit of my Nigeria days.

Inspired by the book I contacted its compiler, Mr. Zahid Malik who, I am sure, has got his name written in the list of those personalities who have rendered a great service to the propagation of the teachings of this last message of Almighty Allah. I had a few meetings with Mr. Malik and got convinced that there is a flame burning in his heart. This is a flame to spread the real message of Quran. When I explained to Mr. Zahid Malik my keenness to help promote the cause of Quran he readily agreed to transfer all rights of the publishing of not only Mazameen-i-Quran-i-Hakim but also one of his other research-based masterpiece on Hadith, Mazameen-i-Hadith-i-Nabvi. It was a pleasant surprise for me. My fascination for the circulation of books on Islam is not a commercial venture. However, all the profit to be generated from the sale of books on Quran is meant for my welfare organization, Binqutab Foundation.

Now the English edition of the Mazameen-i-Quran-i-Hakim i.e. Subjects of Quran has been published for English-knowing community of the world. I am glad to note that Mr. Zahid Malik has also started working on a gigantic project of converting the Subjects of Quran in some major languages of the world. I am confident that the

way the things are moving ahead, Arabic, French, German, Chinese and Russian editions of this worldwide acclaimed book will soon see the light of the day. Our ultimate goal is to publish this unique book on the teachings of Quran in all the languages of the world. This is a huge task and a project which requires a lot of organized and concerted efforts and a strong commitment in addition to immense resources but I am confident that Mr. Zahid Malik will ultimately succeed in accomplishing this task and I will, Inshallah, be able to accelerate my plans to publish various editions of Subjects of Quran throughout the world. This is my passion. May Almighty Allah grant me the requisite strength to accomplish my mission.

Muhammad Bashir Malik
Founder & Vice Chairman
Bin Qutab Foundation (Pakistan)

LIST OF SUBJECTS

S.No.	Subject			Page
	A			
1.	*A'AD*	See:	Nations	
2.	*AARON*	See:	Names of Prophet	
3.	ABANDONMENT OF THE WORLD	See:	Monasticism	
4.	ABASEMENT	See:	Dignity and Disgrace	
5.	ABEL AND CAIN	See:	*Habil* and *Qabil*	
6.	ABERRATION	See:	Direction and Deviation	
7.	ABLUTION	See:	*Wudhu*	
8.	ABNEGATION	See:	Abstinence	
9.	ABODE OF PEACE	See:	Peace and Security	
10.	ABOMINATION	See:	Fornication	
11.	ABORTION	See:	Infanticide	
12.	ABRAHAM	See:	Names of Prophets	
13.	ABROGATION			93
14.	ABSOLUTE	See:	Attributes of Allah	
15.	ABSTINENCE			94
16.	ABUNDANCE	See:	Grandeur and Wealth	

S.No.	Subject			Page
17.	ABUSE			95
18.	ACCOUNTABILITY	See:	Responsibility for Actions	
19.	ACCUMULATION OF WEALTH			96
20.	ACCUSATION	See:	False Accusation	
21.	ACTIONS			97
22.	ADAM	See:	Names of Prophets	
23.	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE	See:	Evidence; Justice; Justice and Equity; Principles of Allah's Justice	
24.	ADMONITION			98
25.	ADOPTED SON			100
26.	ADOLESCENCE	See:	Childhood	
27.	ADORATION OF ALLAH	See:	Love for Allah	
28.	ADORNMENT			101
29.	ADULTERY	See:	Fornication	
30.	AESOP	See:	**Luqman*	
31.	AFFIRMATION OF ALLAH	See:	Things Sworn by Allah	
32.	AGGRESSION	See:	People whom Allah Detests	

S.No.	Subject			Page
33.	AGNOSTICISM	See:	Heresy	
34.	AGONY OF DEATH	See:	Death	
35.	AGRICULTURE			102
36.	AIR	See:	Wind	
37.	*'ALAQ*	See:	Creation of Man	
38.	AL-AQSA	See:	*Aqsa* Mosque	
39.	ALCOHOL	See:	Wine	
40.	ALIMONY	See:	Conjugal Rights and Obligations; *Mahr*	
41.	ALLAH BEFRIENDS TRUE BELIEVERS			104
42.	ALLAH IS NOT UNJUST			105
43.	ALLAH'S AFFIRMATION	See:	Things Sworn by Allah	
44.	ALLAH'S ATTRIBUTES	See:	Attributes of Allah	
45.	ALLAH'S BOUNTIES			106
46.	ALLAH'S CURSE	See:	Curse	
47.	ALLAH'S CHOSEN PEOPLE			111
48.	ALLAH'S DAYS	See:	Days of Allah	
49.	ALLAH'S GLORIFICATION	See:	Glorification of Allah	

S.No.	Subject			Page
50.	ALLAH'S GRACE	See:	Allah's Bounties	
51.	ALLAH'S JUSTICE	See:	Principles of Allah's Justice	
52.	ALLAH'S MONUMENTS	See:	Monuments of Allah	
53.	ALLAH'S PARTY	See:	Friendship	
54.	ALLAH'S REMEMBRANCE	See:	Remembrance of Allah	
55.	ALLAH'S RESPITE	See:	Respite of Allah	
56.	ALLAH'S ROPE	See:	Fraternity	
57	ALLAH'S SANCTUARIES		See: Mosques	
58.	ALLAH'S SOVEREIGNTY	See:	Sovereignty of Allah	
59.	ALLAH'S WAYS	See:	Ways of Allah	
60.	ALLAH'S WILL			112
61.	ALLAH'S WORSHIP	See:	Adolation	
62.	ALLAH'S VICEGERENT	See:	Man: Allah's Vicegerent	
63.	ALLEGIANCE TO ALLAH	See:	Oath of Allegiance	
64.	ALLEGIANCE TO MESSENGER OF ALLAH	See:	Oath of Allegiance	
65.	ALLOWABLE	See:	*Halal*	
66.	ALMANAC	See:	Calendar	

S.No.	Subject			Page
67.	ALMIGHTY	See:	Attributes of Allah	
68.	ALMS			116
69.	ALTERATION	See:	Changes and Alterations	
70.	*AMIR*	See:	*Imam*	
71.	AMMUNITION	See:	*Jihad*	
72.	ANALOGY	See:	Parables of *Qur'an*	
73.	ANARCHY	See:	Dissension	
74.	ANCESTRY	See:	Pedigree	
75.	ANGELS			119
76.	ANGER			112
77.	ANIMALS			122
78.	ANIMOSITY	See:	Enmity	
79.	ANNIHILATION			
80.	*ANSAR*			125
81.	ANT			126
82.	ANTIPATHY	See:	Enmity	
83.	APOSTATE			126
84.	APOSTELESHIP OF MUHAMMAD (PBUH)			128
85.	APPAREL	See:	Dress	
86.	AQSA MOSQUE			131

S.No.	Subject			Page
87.	*A'RAF*			
88.	ARBITRATION	See:	Disputes of Husband and Wife	
89.	ARMOUR	See:	*Jihad*	
90.	ARMY	See:	*Jihad*	
91.	ARROGANT	See:	Pride	
92.	ASCENSION OF PROPHET JESUS CHRIST	See:	Messiah	
93.	ASCENSION OF PROPHET MUHAMMAD(PBUH)			132
94.	ASSASSINATION	See:	Murder	
95.	ASSERTION	See:	Vow	
96.	ASTRONAUT	See:	Genie	
97.	ASTRONOMY			133
98.	ATHEISM	See:	*Kufr*	
99.	ATOM			134
100.	ATONEMENT	See:	Expiation	
101.	ATTRIBUTES OF ALLAH			135
102.	AUTHORITY			141
103.	AVARICE	See:	Greed	
104.	AVENGE	See:	Revenge; Forgiveness	
105.	AVIDITY	See:	Greed	

S.No.	Subject			Page
106.	AWFUL DOOM	See:	Description of doomsday	
107.	*AYYUB*	See:	Names of Prophets	
108.	*AZAN*	See:	Call for Prayer	

B

109.	BACK BITING			143
110.	BAD HABITS			143
111.	*BADR*	See:	Expeditions	
112.	BAKKAH	See:	*Makkah*	
113.	BALANCE	See:	Weights and Measures	
114.	BALANCED NATION	See:	Muslim Nation	
115.	BANDITRY	See:	Dacoity	
116.	BANISHMENT			145
117.	BAPTISM	See:	*Sibghah*	
118.	BARGAINING	See:	Trade and Commerce	
119.	BARREN WOMEN		See: Sterility	
120.	BARRIER BETWEEN GRAVE AND HEREAFTER		See: *Barzakh*	
121.	*BARZAKH*			147
122.	BATHING		See: *Ghusl*	

S.No.	Subject			Page
123.	BATTLES		See: Expeditions	
124.	BEATIFIC VISION OF ALLAH			147
125.	BEAUTY AND GRACE			148
126.	BEAUTY OF NATURE			148
127.	BEDOUIN			149
128.	BEE	See:	Honey	
129.	BEGGARY			151
130.	BELIEF	See:	Faith	
131.	BELIEVERS AND DISBELIEVERS			152
132.	BENEFICENCE			154
133.	BEQUEATH	See:	Will	
134.	BEQUESTS	See:	Will	
135.	BEST COMMUNITY	See:	Muslim Nation	
136.	BESTOWER	See:	Attribution of Allah	
137.	BETRAYAL	See:	Deceit	
138.	BETROTH	See:	*Nikah*	
139.	BIBLE			155
140.	BIGOTRY	See:	Sectarianism	
141.	BRIDS			156
142.	BIRTH	See:	Creation of Man	
143.	BISHOP	See:	Clergy	

S.No.	Subject			Page
144.	BLAZE	See:	Fire	
145.	BLEMISH	See:	Calumny	
146.	BLESSED NIGHT	See:	*Lailat al-Qadr*	
147.	BLESSING			157
148.	BLOOD MONEY	See:	Diyat:Qisas	
149.	BOAR	See:	Haram	
150.	BOASTFUL	See:	People whom Allah Detests	
151.	BOASTING	See:	Pride	
152.	BOASTING OF FAVOUR			159
153.	BOOTY	See:	*Fay*	
154.	BOUNTIES OF ALLAH	See:	Allah's Bounties	
155.	BRAGGART	See:	Humility; Pride	
156.	BREACH OF TRUST			160
157.	BRIBERY			160
158.	BRIDAL MONEY	See:	*Mahr*	
159.	BROTHERHOOD	See:	Fraternity	
160.	BUGLE	See:	Trumpet of *Israfil*	
161.	BUSINESS	See:	Marketing; Trade and Commerce	
162.	BURGLARY	See:	Dacoity, *Hudud*	
163.	BURIAL	See:	Death; Grave	

S.No.	Subject			Page
	C			
164.	CABLE OF ALLAH	See:	Unity	
165.	CALAMITY	See:	Description of Doomsday	
166.	CALENDAR			161
167.	CALIPHATE	See:	Man: Allah's Vicegerent	
168.	CALL FOR ALLAH'S WAY	See:	Preaching	
169.	CALL FOR PRAYER			162
170.	CALUMNY			162
171.	CAMEL	See:	Animals	
172.	CANCELLATION	See:	Abrogation	
173.	CANON	See:	*Hudud*	
174.	CAPTIVES	See:	Prisoners of War	
175.	CARRION	See:	*Haram*	
176.	CATASTROPHE	See:	Description of Doomsday	
177.	CATTLE	See:	Animals	
178.	CAVE	See:	Seven Sleepers	
179.	CEASE FIRE			163
180.	CHALLENGE	See:	*Qur'an's* Challenge to Sceptics	

S.No.	Subject			Page
181.	CHANGES AND ALTERATIONS			165
182.	CHANGING OF SCRIPTURES	See:	Corruption of Scriptures	
183.	CHARACTERISTICS OF FAITHFUL	See:	Qualities of Faithful and pious	
184.	CHARITY			166
185.	CHARTER OF ISLAM	See:	Islam's Charter	
186.	CHASTE			168
187.	CHASTITY			169
188.	CHIEFS	See:	Leaders and their Followers	
189.	CHILDHOOD			170
190.	CHILDREN			171
191.	CHILD'S GROWTH	See:	Fosterage and Maintenance	
192.	CHILDREN OF ISRAEL	See:	Nations	
193.	CHRIST	See:	Messiah	
194.	CHRISTIANS	See:	Peoples of the Book; Jews and Christians	
195.	CHRISTIANS AND JEWS	See:	Jews and Christians	

S.No.	Subject			Page
196.	CHURCHDOM	See:	Monasticism	
197.	CIVILITY	See:	Morals	
198.	CLAY AND MUD			173
199.	CLEANLINESS	See:	Purification; *Wudhu*	
200.	CLERGY			174
201.	CLOTHES	See:	Dress	
202.	CLOT	See:	Creation of Man	
203.	CLOUDS			175
204.	CODE OF LIFE	See:	Religion; Shari'ah	
205.	COMMANDS AND PROHIBITIONS			176
206.	COMMERCE	See:	Trade and Commerce	
207.	COMMUNITY	See:	*Ummah*	
208.	COMPANION OF MOSES			178
209.	COMPANIONS OF THE CAVE	See:	Seven Sleepers	
210.	COMPANIONS OF PROPHET MUHAMMAD (PBUH)			180
211.	COMPASSIONATE	See:	Attributes of Allah	
212.	COMPATIBILITY	See:	Incomparability of *Qur'an*	

S.No.	Subject			Page
213.	COMPULSION IN RELIGION	See:	No Compulsion in Religion	
214.	CONCEIT	See:	Vanity	
215.	CONCEALING TRUTH			184
216.	CONCEPT OF EQUALITY			184
217.	CONDUCT	See:	Good Behaviour; Morals	
218.	CONFUSION	See:	Dissension	
219.	CONFIRMATION OF DEITY	See:	Refutation of Trinity	
220.	CONJECTURES	See:	Suspicion	
221.	CONJUGAL RIGHTS AND OBLIGATIONS			186
222.	CONQUESTS OF *MAKKAH*			186
223.	CONQUEST OF UNIVERSE	See:	Subjugation of Universe	
224.	CONSANGUINITY	See:	Family and its Rights	
225.	CONSCIENCE	See:	Heart	
226.	CONSORT	See:	*Nikah*	
227.	CONSPIRACY	See:	Deceit; Plotters against Allah and His Messenger (PBUH)	
228.	CONSULTATION			187

S.No.	Subject			Page
229.	CONVICT	See:	Crime and Punishment	
230.	COPPER		See: Minerals	
231.	CORRUPTERS	See:	People whom Allah Detests	
232.	CORRUPTION	See:	Bribery; Dacoity; Dissension	
233.	CORRUPTION OF SCRIPTURES			188
234.	COUNSEL	See:	Consultation	
235.	COURTESY TOWARD WOMEN			189
236.	COVENANT			189
237.	COVERING	See:	Veil	
238.	COVETOUSNESS	See:	Greed	
239.	COWARDICE			192
240.	CREATION OF MAN			193
241.	CREATION OF UNIVERSE			195
242.	CREATOR	See:	Attributes of Allah	
243.	CREDULITY	See:	Truth; Truth and Falsehood	
244.	CRIME AND PUNISHMENT			198

S.No.	Subject			Page
245.	CRIMINAL LAWS	See:	Islamic Code of Criminal Procedure	
246.	CROPS	See:	Agriculture	
247.	CROW	See:	Birds; *Habil* and *Qabil*	
248.	CRUELTY	See:	Oppression	
249.	CULTIVATION	See:	Agriculture	
250.	CULTURE			199
251.	CURE			200
252.	CURTAIN	See:	Veil	
253.	CURSE			201
254.	CUSTODY OF CHILDREN	See:	Children	

D

255.	DACOITY			203
256.	DARKNESS			203
257.	DATES	See:	Names of Fruits	
258.	DAVID (DAUD)	See:	Names of Prophets	
259.	DAY AND NIGHT			205
260.	DAYS OF ALLAH			207
261.	DAYS OF CLAMOUR	See:	Description of Doomsday	
262.	DAYS OF RESURRECTION	See:	Description of Doomsday	

S.No.	Subject			Page
263.	DEATH			208
264.	DEBT		See: Loan	
265.	DECEIT			210
266.	DECENCY		See: Piety	
267.	DECORATION	See:	Adornment; Beauty and Grace; Ornaments	
268.	DEEDS	See:	Actions; Weighing of Deeds	
269.	DEFALCATION	See:	Breach of Trust	
270.	DEFAME	See:	Abuse	
271.	DEFENCE	See:	*Jihad*	
272.	DEJECTION	See:	Despair	
273.	DELINQUENCY	See:	False Accusation	
274.	DELUGE OF NOAH			210
275.	DEMON	See:	Genie	
276.	DENIAL OF ALLAH'S COMMANDS	See:	*Kufr*	
277.	DENIAL OF CONJUGAL RIGHTS TO WIFE BY EQUATING HER WITH MOTHER	See:	*Kufr*	
278.	DEPOSITS	See:	Trust	

S.No.	Subject			Page
279.	DEPUTY	See:	Man: Allah's Vicegerent	
280.	DERISION	See:	Abuse; Bad Habits	
281.	DESCRIPTION OF DOOMSDAY			212
282.	DESCENDANT	See:	Inheritance	
283.	DESPAIR			219
284.	DESTINY			219
285.	DESTRUCTION	See:	Description of Doomsday	
286.	DETERMINATION	See:	Perseverance; Steadfastness	
287.	DETRACTION	See:	*Ifk*	
288.	DETTESTED PEOPLE	See:	People whom Allah Detests	
289.	DEVASTATIONS	See:	Description of Doomsday	
290.	DEVIATION	See:	Direction and Deviation	
291.	DEVILS			221
292.	DEVIL'S STRATEGY	See:	Satan; *Taghut*	
293.	DEVOTION	See:	*I'tikaf*; *Salat*	
294.	*DHU'L QURNEYN*			*222*
295.	DIGNITY AND DISGRACE			224
296.	DIGNITY OF MAN			225

S.No.	Subject			Page
297.	DIGRESSION	See:	Direction and Deviation	
298.	DIRECTION AND EVIATIONS			227
299.	DIRECTION OF HOLY KA'BAH			229
300.	DISAPPOINTMENT	See:	Despair	
301.	DISASTER	See:	Description of Doomsday	
302.	DISBELIEF AFTER BELIEF	See:	*Kufr*	
303.	DISBELIEF	See:	Apostate	
304.	DISBELIEVERS	See:	Believers and Disbelievers	
305.	DISBELIEVERS AND POLYTHEISTS			230
306.	DISCORDANCE	See:	Dissension	
307.	DISGRACE	See:	Dignity and Disgrace	
308.	DISOBEDIENCE TO ALLAH AND HIS MESSENGER (PBUH)			235
309.	DISORDER	See:	Dissension	
310.	DISPARAGEMENT	See:	*Ifk*	
311.	DISPUTES OF HUSBAND AND WIFE			237

S.No.	Subject			Page
312.	DISSENSION			238
313.	DISSIMULATION			239
314.	DISTORTION OF SCRIPTURES	See:	Corruption of Scriptures	
315.	DISTRUST	See:	Breach of Trust	
316.	DITCH	See:	Masters of the Ditch	
317.	DIVERGENCE	See:	Direction and Deviation	
318.	DIVINE FORGIVENESS			240
319.	DIVINE JUSTICE	See:	Principles of Allah's Justice	
320.	DIVINE LAW	See:	*Shari'ah*	
321.	DIVINE PLEASURE			241
322.	DIVINE PUNISHMENT			242
323.	DIVINE REMISION			245
324.	DIVINE WORSHIP			246
325.	DIVORCE			247
326.	DIVORCEE	See:	Divorce; *Idda*	
327.	DIVORCE ON WIFE'S INITIATIVE	See:	*Khul'a*	
328.	DIYYAT			252
329.	DJINNI	See:	Genie	

S.No.	Subject			Page
330.	DOG	See:	Seven Sleepers	
331.	DOOMSDAY	See:	Description of Doomsday	
332.	DONKEY	See:	Animals	
333.	DOUBTS	See:	Suspicion	
334.	DOWRIES	See:	*Mahr*	
335.	DOWNFALL OF NATIONS	See:	Rise and Fall of Nations	
336.	DREAM			253
	DRESS			253
337.	DRINK	See:	Intoxication	
338.	DUTY TOWARDS RELATIVES	See:	Obligation towards Relatives	

E

339.	EARTH			256
340.	EARTHQUAKE	See:	Description of Doomsday	
341.	EDUCATION			258
342.	EFFORT			258
343.	ELIAS	See:	Names of Prophets	
344.	*ELISHA*	See:	Names of Prophets	
345.	ENDURANCE	See:	Perseverance; Steadfastness	

S.No.	Subject			Page
346.	ENMITY			259
347.	ENORMITIES OF SIN	See:	Sin	
348.	ENVOYS	See:	Recording Angels	
349.	ENVY			261
350.	EQUALITY	See:	Concept of Equality	
351.	EQUALITY IN THE STATUS OF MAN AND WOMAN			262
352.	EQUALITY OF ALL HUMAN BEINGS			263
353.	EQUITY AND JUSTICE	See:	Justice and Equity	
354.	ERUDITE	See:	Knowledge; Wisdom	
355.	ESTABLISHING WORSHIP	See:	*Salat*	
356.	ETHICS	See:	Morals	
357.	ETIQUETTE OF SOCIETY			264
358.	ETIQUETTE OF SPEECH			264
359.	EUPHORBIA ANTIQUORUM	See:	*Zaqqum*	
360.	EUSH'A	See:	Names of Prophets	
361.	EVE (ADAM'S WIFE)	See:	Names of Prophets	

S.No.	Subject			Page
362.	EVENING	See:	Morning and Evening	
363.	EVIDENCE			265
364.	EVIL			268
365.	EVIL AND GOOD	See:	Good and Evil	
366.	EVIL EYE			269
367.	EVIL SPIRIT	See:	Satan	
368.	EVIL SUGGESTION			270
369.	EVOLUTION	See:	Creation of Man	
370.	EXALTATION	See:	Dignity and Disgrace	
371.	EXAMPLE OF THE DISOBEDIENT			271
372.	EXCELLENCE	See:	Attributes of Allah	
373.	EXISTENCE	See:	Life	
374.	EXORCISM			273
375.	EXPEDITIONS			274
376.	EXPIATION			284
377.	EXTRAVAGANT	See:	People whom Allah detests	
378.	EXULTANT	See:	Humility; People whom Allah Detests	
379.	*'EZRA*	See:	Names of Prophets	

S.No.	Subject			Page
	F			
380.	FAITH			282
381.	FAITHFUL AND PIOUS	See:	Qualities of Faithful and Pious	
382.	FALSE ACCUSATION			287
383.	FALSE DEITIES	See:	Taghut	
384.	FALSEHOOD			269
385.	FALSE STATEMENT	See:	Calumny	
386.	FAMILY AND ITS RIGHTS			289
387.	FASTING			292
388.	FATE	See:	Destiny; Predestination And Free Will	
389.	FAY			295
390.	FEAR AND GRIEF	See:	Peace and Security; Trial and Tribulation	
391.	FEAR OF ALLAH			296
392.	FEMALE	See:	Women	
393.	FIG	See:	Names of Fruits	
394.	FIGHTING FOR ALLAH	See:	Jihad	
395.	FINALITY OF PROPHETHOOD			298
396.	FIRE			299

S.No.	Subject			Page
397.	FISH			301
398.	FLAGELLATION			302
399.	FLY	See:	Parables of *Qur'an*	
400.	FOOD	See:	Subsistence	
401.	FOOD OF THE PEOPLE OF THE BOOK			302
402.	FORBIDDEN	See:	*Haram*	
403.	FORGIVENESS			303
404.	FORNICATION			305
405.	FOSTERAGE AND MAINTENANCE			306
406.	FRAGRANCE	See:	Perfume	
407.	FRATERNITY			307
408.	FREE GIFT	See:	*Mahr*	
409.	FREE WILL	See:	Predestination and Free Will	
410.	FRIDAY CONGREGATION			308
411.	FRIENDSHIP			308
412.	FRIENDS OF ALLAH	See:	Saints	
413.	FRUITS	See:	Names of Fruits	
414.	FUGITIVES	See:	Migration	

S.No.	Subject			Page
415.	FULFILMENT OF PROMISE			310
416.	FUTURITY	See:	This Life and Hereafter	

G

417.	GABRIEL	See:	Angels; Holy Spirit	
418.	GALAXY	See:	Creation of Universe	
419.	GAMBLING			311
420.	GAME OF CHANCE	See:	Gambling	
421.	GARDENS			311
422.	GARMENTS	See:	Dress	
423.	GEHENNA	See:	Hell	
424.	GENERAL CONDUCT	See:	Morals	
425.	GENEROSITY			312
426.	GENIE			313
427.	*GHAZAWAT*	See:	Expeditions	
428.	*GHUSL*			315
429.	GLAD TIDINGS			315
430.	GLORIFICATION OF ALLAH			317
431.	GOD FEARING	See:	Piety	
432.	GOD IS NOT UNJUST	See:	Allah is not Unjust	

S.No.	Subject			Page
433.	GOD'S ATTRIBUTES	See:	Allah's Attributes	
434.	GOD'S BOUNTIES	See:	Allah's Bounties	
435.	GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE	See:	Allah's Chosen People	
436.	GOD'S GRACE	See:	Allah's Bounties	
437.	GOD'S WILL	See:	Allah's Will	
438.	GOOD AND VILE	See:	Vile and Good	
439.	GOOD BEHIAVIOUR			319
440.	GOOD WORK	See:	Action	
441.	GOLD AND SILVER	See:	Minerals: Ornaments	
442.	GOLIATH	See:	*Talut*	
443.	*GOG* AND *MAGOG*	See:	*Dhu'l Qarneyan;* Nations	
444.	GOSPEL	See:	Bible	
445.	GOVERNMENT	See:	Principles of Government	
446.	GRACE	See:	Beauty and Grace	
447.	GRAPES	See:	Names of Fruits	
448.	GRANDEUR AND WEALTH			324

S.No.	Subject			Page
449.	GRATITUDE	See:	Ingratitude	
450.	GRAVES			327
451.	GRAVE SINS			328
452.	GREED			329
453.	GREETING	See:	Salutation	
454.	GUARDED TABLET	See:	*Lauhe Mahfuz*	
455.	GUARDIANS	See:	Orphan	
456.	GUARDIANSHIP	See:	Human Rights; Orphan; Women	
457.	GUERDON	See:	Reward	
458.	GUIDANCE	See:	Direction and Deviation	
459.	GUILTY	See:	Crime and Punishment	

H

460.	*HABIL* AND *QABIL*			330
461.	*HAJJ* AND *UMRAH*			331
462.	*HALAL*			334
463.	HAMAN	See:	*Pharoah*	
464.	*HARAM*			338
465.	*HAROON*	See:	Names of Prophets	
466.	*HARUT* AND *MARUT*	See:	Sorcery	
467.	HATRED	See:	Enmity	

S.No.	Subject			Page
468.	HEARSAY	See:	Rumours	
469.	HEART			340
470.	HEAT	See:	Fire	
471.	HEATHEN	See:	Disbelievers and Polytheists	
472.	HEAVEN	See:	Sky	
473.	HEEDLESSNESS	See:	Negligence	
474.	HEIGHTS	See:	*A'raf*	
475.	HEIR	See:	Inheritance	
476.	HELL			342
477.	HELPERS OF *MADINAH*	See:	*Ansar*	
478.	HEREAFTER	See:	This Life and Hereafter	
479.	HERESY			349
480.	HERETIC	See:	Heresy	
481.	HIDDEN KNOWLEDGE	See:	Knowledge of Hidden	
482.	HILLS	See:	Mountains	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

S.No.	Subject			Page
487.	HOLY PERSONS	See:	Saints	
488.	HOLY SPIRIT			352
489.	HOMOSEXUALITY			352
490.	HONEY			353
491.	HOOPOE	See:	Birds; Queen of Sheba	
492.	HOPLESSNESS	See:	Despair	
493.	HORSES	See:	Animals	
494.	HOSPITALITY			354
495.	HOSTILITY	See:	Enmity	
496.	HOUR OF DOOM	See:	Description of Doomsday	
497.	HOUSE			355
498.	HERITAGE	See:	Inheritance	
499.	HUDUD			356
500.	HUMAN BEINGS	See:	Equality of All Human Beings	
501.	HUMAN RIGHTS			359
502.	[illegible]			[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

S.No.	Subject			Page
	I			
507.	*IBLIS*	See:	Satan	
508.	*IBRAHEEM*	See:	Names of Prophets	
509.	*IDDAH*			366
510.	IDLE SPORT	See:	Play	
511.	IDOLATRY			368
512.	IDOLS	See:	Names of Idols	
513.	*IDRIS*	See:	Names of Prophets	
514.	*IFK*			370
515.	IGNOMINY,	See:	Abuse; Dignity and Disgrace	
516.	IGNORANCE			371
517.	ILL DEEDS	See:	Actions; Evil	
518.	ILLEGITIMACY	See:	Fornication	
519.	ILLITERATE	See:	Knowledge	
520.	*ILYAS*	See:	Names of Prophets	
521.	*ILYASIN*	See:	ELISHA	
522.	*IMAM*			372
523.	IMMERSION	See:	*Sibghah*	
524.	IMMOLATION	See:	*Haram*	
525.	IMMORAL	See:	Morals	

S.No.	Subject			Page
526.	IMMORTAL	See:	Attributes of Allah	
527.	IMPIETY	See:	Piety	
528.	IMPIOUS	See:	Wicked	
529.	INCOMPARABILITY OF *QUR'AN*			373
530.	IMPURITY	See:	Fornication; Obscenity	
531.	INDECENCY	See:	Obscenity; Sin	
532.	INDICATIONS OF ALLAH	See:	Monuments of Allah	
533.	INDIGNITY	See:	Dignity and Disgrace	
534.	INEQUITY	See:	Justice and Equity	
535.	INFANTICIDE			374
536.	INEVITABLE	See:	Death	
537.	INEXPIABLE	See:	Expiation	
538.	INFANCY	See:	Childhood	
539.	INFRINGEMENT	See:	Transgression	
540.	INEXTINGUISHABLE FIRE	See:	Fire, Hell	
541.	INFERNAL TREE	*See:*	*Zaqqum*	
542.	INFINITE	See:	Attributes of Allah	
543.	INGRATITUDE			374
544.	INHERITANCE			376

S.No.	Subject			Page
545.	INHUMANITY	See:	Oppression	
546.	INHUMILITY	See:	Humility	
547.	INJUNCTIONS	See:	Commands and Prohibitions	
548.	INJUSTICE	See:	Justice	
549.	INNOCENT	See:	Piety, Righteousness; Sin	
550.	INNOVATION			378
551.	INSPIRATION	See:	Revelation	
552.	INSULT	See:	Abuse	
553.	INTELLECTUAL			378
554.	INTERCESSION			379
555.	INTEREST	See:	Usury	
556.	INTRNATIONAL RELATIONS			380
557.	INTOXICATION			381
558.	INTRANSIGENCE OF DISBELIEVERS			382
559.	INVIOLABLE PLACE OF WORSHIP	See:	*Makkah*; Holy Mosque of *Ka'bah*	
560.	IRRIGATION	See:	Agriculture	
561.	IRRITATION	See:	Anger	
562.	INVOCATION			386
563.	INVOKING ALLAH'S CURSE	See:	*Mubahalah*	

S.No.	Subject			Page
564.	*IRTIDAD*	See:	Apostate	
565.	ISAAC	See:	Names of Prophets	
566.	*ISHAQ*	See:	Names of Prophets	
567.	*ISHMAEL*	See:	Names of Prophets	
568.	*ISMAIL*	See:	Names of Prophets	
569.	ISLAM	See:	Names of Prophets	387
570.	ISLAMIC ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE	See:	Evidence; Justice; Justice and Equity; Principles of Allah's Justice	
571.	ISLAMIC CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE	See:	Apostate; Bribery; Calumny; Dacoity; Deceit; Flagellation; Fornication; Gambling; Homosexuality; *Hudud*; *Ifk*; Infanticide; *Li'an*; Murder; Obscenity; Oppression; Slander; Suicide; Theft; Wicked;	

S.No.	Subject			Page
572.	ISLAMIC STATE	See:	Human Rights; *Imam*; *Jihad*; Man: Allah's Vicegerent; Principles of Government Sovereignty	
573.	ISLAM'S CHARTER			389
574.	ISLAM'S ECONOMIC SYSTEM	See:	Accumulation of Wealth; Charity; *Fay; Halal; Haram;* Inheritance; *Jizia;* Loan; Marketing; Trade and Commerce; *'Ushr;* Will; *Zakat*	
575.	*I'TIKAF*			391
	J			
576.	JACOB	See:	Names of Prophets	
577.	*JALOOT*	See:	Leaders of Disbelievers	
578.	JEALOUSY	See:	Envy	
579.	*JEHAD*	See:	*Jihad*	
580.	JESUS CHRIST	See:	Names of Prophets; Messiah	
581.	JEWS AND CHRISTIANS			392

S.No.	Subject			Page
582.	*JIBRIEL*	See:	Angels; Holy Spirit	
583.	*JEHAD*			395
584.	JINNEE	See:	Genie	
585.	JINN	See:	Genie	
586.	JINNI	See:	Genie	
587.	*JIZYA* *JIBRIL*			399
588.	JOB	See:	Names of Prophets	
589.	JOHN	See:	Names of Prophets	
590.	JONAH	See:	Names of Prophets	
591.	JOSEPH	See:	Names of Prophets	
592.	JOURNEY			399
593.	JUDGEMENT DAY	See:	Description Of Doomsday	
594.	JURISPRUDENCE			400
595.	JUSTICE			400
596.	JUSTICE AND EQUITY			401

K

597.	*KA'BAH*			402

S.No.	Subject			Page
598.	*KHIDHR*	See:	Companion of Moses	
599.	*KHILAFAT*	See:	Man: Allah's Vicegerent	
600.	*KHUL'A*			403
601.	KILLING	See:	Infanticide; *Hudud*; Murder	
602.	KINDNESS	See:	Beneficence	
603.	KINDRED	See:	Relatives	
604.	KINFOLK	See:	Relatives	
605.	KINSHIP	See:	Relatives	
606.	KNOWLEDGE			404
607.	KNOWLEDGE OF HIDDEN			405
608.	*KORAH*	See:	Leaders of Disbelievers	
609.	KORAN	See:	*Qur'an*	
610.	*KUFR*			407

L

611.	*LAILAT UL-QADR*			408
612.	LAND TRAVELLING	See:	Travailing	
613.	LAST DAY	See:	Description of Doomsday	
614.	*LAT*	See:	Names of idols	

S.No.	Subject			Page
615.	*LAUH-E-MAHFUZ*			410
616.	LAWFUL	See:	*Halal*	
617.	LAWS OF ALLAH	See:	Ways of Allah	
618.	LEADERS	See:	*Imam*	
619.	LEADERS AND THEIR FOLLOWERS			411
620.	LEADERS OF			413
621.	LEARNING	See:	Education	
622.	LEGAL WAITING PERIOD OF WOMEN	See:	*Iddah*	
623.	LEGITIMATE	See:	Halal	
624.	LESSON	See:	Admonition	
625.	LEWDNESS	See:	obscenity	
626.	*LI'AN*			417
627.	LIAR	See:	People whom Allah Detests	
628.	LIE	See:	Truth	
629.	LIFE AFTER DEATH			418
630.	LIFE OF THE WORLD	See:	Worldly Life	
631.	LIGHT			421
632.	LIGHTNING			423
633.	LIKENESS OF *QUR'AN*	See:	Incomparability of *Qur'an*	
634.	LIVELIHOOD	See:	Subsistence	
635.	LIQUOR	See:	Wine	

S.No.	Subject			Page
636.	LOAN			424
637.	LORD	See:	Attributes of Allah	
638.	LOT	See:	Names of Prophets	
639.	LOVE FOR ALLAH			426
640.	LOWERING GAZE	See:	Chastity; Veil	
641.	LUṬ	See:	Names of Prophets	
642.	*LUQMAN*			427
	M			
643.	*MADINAH*			428
644.	*MAGIANS*			628
645.	MAGIC	See:	Sorcery	
646.	*MAHR*			629
647.	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES			431
648.	MAKKAH			432
649.	MALEFICENT	See:	Satan	
650.	MALIGN	See:	Slander	
651.	MAN			433
652.	MAN: ALLAH'S VICEGERENT			436

S.No.	Subject			Page
653.	MAN AND WOMAN	See:	Equality of Status of Man and Woman	
654.	MAN'S AUGURY	See:	Scroll of Actions	
655.	MAN'S DIGNITY	See:	Dignity of Man	
656.	*MANAT*	See:	Names of Idols	
657.	MANKIND			437
	MANIFESTO	See:	Islam's Charter	
658.	MANNA AND QUAILS			438
659.	MANNERS OF THE PROPHET (PHUB)			439
660.	MANN-O-SALVA	See:	Manna and Quails	
661.	MANSIONS OF STARS	See:	Zodiacal Signs	
662.	*MERAJ-UN-NABI*	See:	Ascension of Prophet Muhammad (PHUB)	
663.	MARKETING			440
664.	MARRIAGE	See:	*Nikah*	
665.	MARRIAGE OF WIDOW AND DIVORCEE	See:	Divorce; *Idda*	
666.	MARSALA	See:	Wine	

S.No.	Subject			Page
667.	MARTYRDOM			441
668.	MARY			443
669.	MARRIAGES OF FORBIDDEN DEGREE	See:	Women of Prohibited Degree	
670.	MASTERS OF THE DITCH			445
671.	MATERIALISM	See:	Worldly Life	
672.	MATRIMONY	See:	*Nikah*	
673.	MEASURE	See:	Weights and Measures	
674.	MECCA	See:	*Makkah*	
675.	MECCA'S CONQUEST	See:	Conquest of *Makkah*	
676.	MEDITATION	See:	*I'tikaf*	
677.	MEDITATION AND DELIBERATION			446
678.	MEMBERS OF PROPHET'S FAMILY			447
679.	MEN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS			448
680	MEN OF UNDERSTANDING	See:	Intellectual	
681	MENSES	See:	Menstruation	
682	MERCY			449
683	MESSENGER			450

S.No.	Subject			Page
684.	MERCHANDISE	See:	Trade and Commerce	
685.	MESMERISM	See:	Exorcism; Sorcery	
686.	MESSAGE	See:	Revelation	
687.	MESSENGER	See:	Office of Apostleshood	
688.	MESSIAH			453
689.	METAL	See:	Minerals	
690.	METAPHORS OF *QUR'AN*	See:	Parables of *Qur'an*	
691.	MICHAEL	See:	Angels	
692.	MIDIAN	See:	Nations	
693.	MIGHTY	See:	Attributes of Allah	
694.	MIGRATION			454
695.	*MIKAEL*	See:	Angels	
696.	MILITARY	See:	*Jihad*	
697.	MILK			456
698.	MINERALS			457
699.	MINIONS OF DEVIL	See:	*Taghut*	
700.	MIRACLES OF [illegible]			458
[illegible]	[illegible]			460

S.No.	Subject			Page
702.	MIRACLES OF *QUR'AN*	See:	Incomparability of *Qur'an*	
703.	MISCHIEF MAKERS	See:	Dissension	
704.	MISERLINESS			470
705.	MISCREANTS	See:	Transgression	
706.	MISINTERPRETATION OF SCRIPTURES	See:	Corruption of Scriptures	
707.	MISKIN			472
708.	MOCKERY	See:	Abuse	
709.	MODERATE NATION	See:	Muslim Nation	
710.	MODERATION			473
711	MODESTY	See:	Chastity	
712.	MONASTICISM			474
713.	MONKS	See:	Clergy	
714.	MONOGAMY	See:	*Nikah*	
715.	MONOTHEISM			475
716.	MONTH OF FASTING	See:	*Ramadhan*	
717.	MONUMENTS OF ALLAH			479
718.	MOON			480
719.	MORALS			482
720.	MORALITY	See:	Morals	
721.	MORNING AND EVENING			488

S.No.	Subject			Page
722.	MORTGAGE	See:	Loan; Pledge	
723.	MOSES	See:	Names of Prophets	
724.	MOSQUES			489
725.	MOTHERS OF THE FAITHFUL			491
726.	MOUNTAINS			494
727.	*MUBAHALAH*			495
728.	MURDER			495
729.	MUSLIM NATION			497
730.	MUTUAL RELATIONS OF MUSLIMS			498

N

731.	NAMES OF ANGELS	See:	Angles	
732.	NAMES OF FRUITS			499
733.	NAMES OF IDOLS			500
734.	NAMES OF MOUNTAINS			500
735.	NAMES OF PROPHETS			501
736.	NATIONS			509
737.	NATURE			511
738.	*NASR*	See:	Names of Idols	
739.	NEATNESS	See:	Purification	

S.No.	Subject			Page
740.	NEEDY	See:	*Miskin*	
741.	NEGLIGENCE			511
742.	NEIGHBOURS			512
743.	NEW TESTAMENT	See:	Bible	
744.	NICKNAMES	See:	Abuse	
745.	NIGHT	See:	Day and Night	
746.	NIGHT OF DEGREE	See:	*Lailat al-Qadar*; *Ramadhan*	
747.	NIGHT OF POWER	See:	*Lailat al Qadar*; *Ramadhan*	
748.	*NIKAH*			512
749.	NOAH'S DELUGE	See:	Deluge of *Noah*	
750.	NOBILITY	See:	Dignity of Man	
751.	NO COMPULSION IN RELIGION			515
752.	NON-MUSLIMS AND MUSLIMS	See:	Relations of Muslims with non-Muslims	
	O			
753.	Sanctity of Oat			
754.	OATH OF ALLEGIANCE			
755.	OBEDIENCE TO ALLAH	See:	Submission to Allah And His Messenger	

S.No.	Subject			Page
756.	OBEDIENCE TO PROPHET MUHAMMAD (PBUH)			518
757.	OBEDIENCE TO THOSE IN AUTHORITY			520
758.	OBLIGATIONS TOWARDS RELATIVES			520
759	OBSCENITY			521
760.	OBSERVERS	See:	Recording Angels	
761.	OCEANS	See:	Rivers and Seas	
762.	OCCULT SCIENCE	See:	Sorcery	
763.	ODOUR	See:	Perfume	
764.	OFFENCE	See:	Sin	
765.	OFFICE OF APOSTLESHOOD			522
766.	OFFICE OF PROPHETHOOD			524
767.	OLD AGE	See:	Senility	
768.	OLIVE	See:	Names of Fruits	
769.	OMNIPOTENT	See:	Attributes of Allah	
770.	OMNISCIENT	See:	Attributes of Allah	
771.	ONENESS OF GOD	See:	Monotheism	

S.No.	Subject			Page
772.	OPPRESSION			525
773.	ORBIT	See:	Universe	
774.	ORCHARD	See:	Gardens	
775.	ORDAINED DESTINY	See:	Allah's Will	
776.	ORIGINATOR	See:	Attributes of Allah	
777.	ORNAMENTS			526
778.	ORPHAN			526
779.	OUTCAST	See:	Satan	
780.	OUTLAW	See:	Crime and Punishment	

P

780.	PARABLES OF *QUR'AN*			529
781.	PARADISE			536
782.	PARTITION BETWEEN PARADISE AND HELL	See:	*A'raf*	
783.	*PARDAH*	See:	Veil	
784.	PARENTS	See:	Rights of Parents	
785.	PARSON	See:	Clergy	
786.	PARSIMONY	See:	Miserliness	
787.	PARTICLE	See:	Atom	

S.No.	Subject			Page
788.	PASTIME	See:	Life	
789.	PATERNITY	See:	Family and its Rights	
790.	PATIENCE	See:	Perseverance	
791.	PATRIMONY	See:	Inheritance	
792.	PARTY OF ALLAH	See:	Friendship	
793.	PEACE-MAKING			540
794.	PEACE AND SECURITY			541
795.	PEDIGREE			542
796.	PEN			543
797.	PENANCE	See:	Fasting; Expiation\	
798.	PENITENCE	See:	Repentance	
799.	PEOPLE OF THE BOOK			544
800.	PEOPLE OF THE SCRIPTURES	See:	People of the Book	
801.	PEOPLE WHOM ALLAH DETESTS			546
802.	PEOPLE WHOM ALLAH LOVES	See:	Allah's Chosen People	
803.	PERFECTION	See:	Attributes of Allah	
804.	PERFUME			547

S.No.	Subject			Page
805.	PERMISSIBLE MARRIAGES	See:	Women Permissible to marry	
806.	PERSECUTION	See:	Crime and Punishment	
807.	PERSEVERANCE			547
808.	PERSONS OF UNBLEMISHED REPUTATION	See:	Chaste	
809.	PERTNESS	See:	Humility	
810.	PHARAOH			549
811.	PEITY			552
812.	PILGRIMAGE	See:	*Hajj* and *Umrah*	
813.	PIOUS	See:	Piety; Righteousness: Saints	
814.	PLANETS	See:	Universe	
815.	PLAY AND IDLE SPORT			554
816.	PLEDGE			555
817.	PLOTTERS AGAINST ALLAH AND HIS MESSENGER (PBUH)			555
818.	POETRY	See:	Poets	
819.	POETS			557
820.	POLITENESS	See:	Morals	
821.	POLYGAMY			557

S.No.	Subject			Page
822.	POLYTHEISM	See:	Refutation of Polytheism	
823.	POLYTHEIST	See:	Disbelievers and Polytheists	
824.	POMEGRANATE	See:	Names of Fruits	
825.	POOR-DUE	See:	*Zakat*	
826.	PORTENTS	See:	Day and Night; Signs of Allah	
827.	POWERFUL	See:	Attributes	
828.	PRAISE TO ALLAH			558
829.	PRAYER	See:	*Salat*	
830.	PRAYER AFTER MIDNIGHT	See:	*Tahajjud*	
831.	PRAYERS OF QUR'AN	See:	*Qur'anic* Prayers	
832.	PREACHING			560
833.	PREDESTINATION AND FREE WILL			562
834.	PRESERVED TABLET	See:	*Lauh-e-Mahfuz*	
835.	PREY	See:	Hunting	
836.	PRIDE			264
837.	PRIEST	See:	Clergy	
838.	PRINCIPLES OF ALLAH'S JUSTICE			566

S.No.	Subject			Page
839.	PRINCIPLES OF GOVERNMENT			568
840.	PRISINONERS OF WAR			569
841.	PRIVACY	See:	House	
842.	PRIVILEGES	See:	Human Rights	
843.	PRODIGAL	See:	People whoz Allah Detest	
844.	PRODIGY	See:	Miracles of Prophet Miracles of Prophet Muhammad (PHUB)	
845.	PROHIBITED MARRIAGES	See:	Women of Prohibited Degree	
846.	PROHIBITIONS	See:	Commands and Prohibitions	
847.	PROMISE	See:	Fulfilment of Promise	
848.	PROOFS OF ALLAH	See:	Signs of Allah	
849.	PROPERTY	See:	Inheritance	
850.	PROPHETHOOD	See:	Office of Prophethood	
851.	PROPHET'S WIVES	See:,	Mothers of The Faithful	
852.	PROSTITUTE	See:	Flagellation	
853.	PROTECTING FRIENDS	See:	Friendship	

S.No.	Subject			Page
854.	PROTECTOR	See:	Attributes of Allah	
855.	PROUD	See:	Pride	
856.	PROUD AND BOASTFUL	See:	People whom Allah Detests	
857.	PSALMS OF DAVID			570
858.	PUNISHMENT	See:	Crime and Punishment	
859.	PUBLICITY OF OBSCENITY	See:	Obscenity	
860.	PUNISHMENT FOR FORNICATION	See:	*Hudud*	
861.	PUNISHMENT FOR ROBBERY	See:	*Hudud*	
862.	PUNISHMENT FOR THEFT	See:	*Hudud*	
863.	PURIFICATION			571
864.	PURITY	See:	Righteousness	
865.	PURGATORY	See:	*A'raf*	

Q

866.	*QABIL*	See:	*Habil* and *Qabil*	
867.	*QAROON*	See:	Korah	
868.	*QIBLAH*	See:	Holy Mosque of *Ka'bah*	
869.	*QISAS*			572

S.No.	Subject			Page
870.	QUALITIES OF FAITHFUL AND PIOUS			573
871.	QUAILS	See:	Manna and Quails	
872.	*QUBA* MOSQUE			579
873.	QUEEN OF *SHEBA*			579
874.	*QUR'AN*			583
875.	*QUR'AN* AND SCIENCE			587
876.	*QUR'AN'S* ALLEGORIES	See:	Parables of *Qur'an*	
877.	*QUR'AN'S* CHALLENGE TO SCEPTICS			596
878.	*QUR'AN'S* RECITATION	See:	Recitation of *Qur'an*	
879.	QURANIC PRAYERS			597
880.	QURANIC PROPHECIES			601
881.	*QURANIC* SIMILITUDES	See:	Parables of *Qur'an*	

R

882.	RABBIS	See:	Clergy	
883.	RAIMENT	See:	Dress; Ornaments	
884.	RAIN			603
885.	*RAMADHAN*			603

S.No.	Subject			Page
886.	RANSOM	See:	Expiation	
887.	RAPACIOUS	See:	Avarice; Greedy	
888.	RAVEN	See:	Birds	
889.	RECITATION OF *QUR'AN*			604
890.	REAL PARENTAGE	See:	Adopted son	
891.	RECOMPENSE			605
892.	RECONCILIATION	See:	Conjugal Rights and Obligation; Divorce	
893.	RECORDING ANGELS			606
894.	REFERENCE TO CERTAIN WOMEN			607
895.	REFERENDUM	See:	Consultation	
896.	REFINEMENT		See: Men of Righteousness	
897.	REFUTATION OF POLYTHEISM			608
898.	REFUTATION OF TRINITY			610
899.	RELATIONS OF MUSLIMS WITH NON-MUSLIMS			611
900.	RELATIVES			613
901.	RELIGION			614
902.	RELIGIOUS LEADERS	See:	Clergy	

S.No.	Subject			Page
903.	RELIGIOUS PREJUDICE			619
904.	RE-MARRIAGE OF WIDOW	See:	*Iddah*	
905.	REMEMBRANCE OF ALLAH			621
906.	RENEGADE	See:	Apostate	
907.	REPEAL OF LAW	See:	Abrogation	
908.	REPENTANCE			623
909.	RESPITE OF ALLAH			626
910.	RESPLENDENT	See:	Beatific Vision of God	
911.	REPUDIATORS	See:	Wicked	
912.	RESPONSIBILITY FOR ACTIONS			628
913.	RESURRECTION	See:	Description of Doomsday	
914.	RETALIATION	See:	*Diyat;* Good Behaviour; *Qisas;* Revenge	
915.	REVEALED BOOKS			630
916.	REVELATION			632
917.	REVENGE			633
918.	REVERENCE FOR MESSENGER OF ALLAH (PBUH)			634

S.No.	Subject			Page
919.	REVOLUTION			635
920.	REWARD			636
921.	RICHES	See:	Grandeur and Wealth	
922.	RIGHT PATH	See:	Straight Path	
923.	RIGHTEOUS	See:	Virtue	
924.	RIGHTEOUSNESS	See:	Piety	
925.	RIGHTEOUS CONDUCT	See:	Morals	
926.	RIGHTS	See:	Human Rights	
927.	RIGHTS OF PARENTS			639
928.	RISE AND FALL OF NATIONS			641
929.	RIVERS AND SEAS			642
930.	ROPE OF ALLAH	See:	Fraternity	
931.	RULES OF BEHAVIOUR	See:	Etiquette of Speech	
932.	RULES OF SOCIETY	See:	Etiquette of Society	
933.	RUINS	See:	Rise and Fall of Nations	
934.	RUMOURS			644

S

935.	*SABA*	See:	Queen of Sheba	

S.No.	Subject			Page
936.	*SABAEAN*			645
937.	SABBATH			645
938.	SACRED BOOKS	See:	Revealed Books	
939.	SACRIFICE			646
940.	SAFETY	See:	Peace and Security	
941.	SAINTS			647
942.	*SALAT*			648
943.	SALUTATION			654
944.	SALVATION			654
945.	SANCTITY OF OATH			655
946.	SANCTUARIES	See:	*Ka'bah; Makkah;* Mosques	
947.	SATAN			657
948.	SAUL	See:	*Talut*	
949.	SCALE	See:	Weighing of Deeds; Weights and Measures	
950.	SCANDAL	See:	Wicked	
951.	SCENT	See:	Perfume	
952.	SCEPTICS	See:	*Qur'an's* Challenge to Sceptics	
953.	SCHISM	See:	Obscenity; Sectarianism	
954.	SCIENCE AND *QUR'AN*	See:	*Qur'an* and Science	

S.No.	Subject			Page
955.	SCRIBE	See:	Loan	
956.	SCRIPTURES	See:	Corruption of Scriptures	
957.	SCROLL OF ACTIONS			661
958.	SEAL OF PROPHETS	See:	Finality of Prophethood	
959.	SEAS AND RIVERS	See:	Rivers and Seas	
960.	SEASONS	See:	Calendar	
961.	SECLUSION	See:	*I'tikaf*	
962.	SECTARIANISM			662
963.	SEER	See:	Attributes of Allah	
964.	SEGREGATION	See:	Description of Doomsday	
965.	SEEKING DIVINE HELP	See:	Soliciting Divine Help	
966.	SELF-CONTOL	See:	Abstinence	
967.	SELF- PURIFICATION			663
968.	SELF-RESTRAINT			664
969.	SELLING FAITH			665
970.	SENILITY			666
971.	SEPARATION	See:	Divorce	
972.	SEPULCHRES	See:	Graves	
973.	SERVILITY	See:	Subjugation of Universe	
974.	SEVEN HEAVENS	See:	Universe	
975.	SEVEN SLEEPERS			667

S.No.	Subject			Page
976.	SHADOW			670
977.	*SHARI'AH*			671
978.	*SHEBA*	See:	Queen of *Sheba*	
979.	SHOOTING STAR			672
980.	*SIBGHAH*			672
981.	SIGHT	See:	Allah's Bounties	
982.	SIGNS OF ALLAH			673
983.	SILLY TALK			676
984.	SILVER	See:	Minerals	
985.	SIMILITUDES OF *QUR'AN*	See:	Parables of *Qur'an*	
986.	SIN			677
987.	SINNER'S FOOD	See:	*Zaqqum*	
988.	*SIRAH*			678
989.	SCEPTICS	See:	*Qur'an's* challenge To Sceptics	
990.	SKY			683
991.	SLAIN IN ALLAH'S WAY	See:	Martyrdom	
992.	SLAYING OF BELIEVER	See:	*Hudud*	
993.	SLAYING OF CHILDREN	See:	Infanticide	
994.	SLANDER			685
995.	SLAUGHTER			687
996.	SLAVERY			687

S.No.	Subject			Page
997.	SLEEP	See:	Slumber	
998.	SLUMBER			689
999.	SOCIAL CODE	See:	Etiquette of Society; Good Behaviour; Morals	
1000.	SOCIAL ORDER			689
1001.	SOCIETY	See:	Social Order	
1002.	SOLEMN PLEDGE	See:	Sanctity of Oath	
1003.	SOLOMON	See:	Names of Prophets	
1004.	SOLICITING DIVINE HELP			691
1005.	SORCERY			692
1006.	SOUND KNOWLEDGE	See:	Jurisprudence	
1007.	SOVEREIGNTY OF ALLAH			693
1008.	SPENDING WEALTH IN ALLAH'S WAY	See:	Charity; *Zakat*	
1009.	SPENDTHRIFT	See:	People whom Allah Detests	
1010.	SPHERE	See:	Universe	
1011.	SPIDER	See:	House	
1012.	SPIRIT			695
1013.	SPLITTING MOON			696
1014.	SPOILS OF WAR	See:	War-Booty	
1015.	SPOUSE	See:	*Nikah*	
1016.	SQUANDERING	See:	People whom *Allah* Detests	

S.No.	Subject			Page
1017.	STARS			697
1018.	STATUS OF MAN AND WOMAN	See:	Equality in Status of Man And Woman	
1019.	STEADFASTNESS			698
1020.	STEALING	See:	Theft	
1021.	STERILITY			699
1022.	STIPULATION OF FIVE-TIMES PRAYERS	See;	*Salat*	
1023.	STRAIGHT PATH			700
1024.	STRIFE	See:	Dissension	
1025.	STRIVING	See:	Effort	
1026.	STRIVING IN ALLAH'S WAY	See:	*Jihad*	
1027.	STRONG DRINK	See:	Wine	
1028.	SUBJUGATION OF UNIVERSE			701
1029.	SUBLIME	See:	Attributes of Allah	
1030.	SUBMISSION TO ALLAH AND HIS MESSENGER (PBUH)			702
1031.	SUBSERVIENT	See:	Subjugation of Universe	
1032.	SUBSISTENCE			703
1033.	SUCCESSFUL			705
1034.	SUCCESSION	See:	Inheritance	
1035.	SUCKLING	See:	Fosterage and Maintenance	
1036.	SUICIDE			706

S.No.	Subject			Page
1037.	SUN			706
1038.	SUNDERING RELIGION	See:	Sectarianism	
1039.	SUPERSTITIONS OF PAGANS			708
1040.	SUPPLICATION	See:	Invocation; *Mubahalah*	
1041.	SUPPRESSION	See:	Oppression	
1042.	SUPREME	See:	Attributes of Allah	
1043.	SURRENDER	See:	Faith; Submission to Allah and His Messenger (PBUH)	
1044.	SUSPICION			710
1045.	SUSTENANCE	See:	Subsistence	
1046.	SWEARING OF ALLAH	See:	Things Sworn by Allah	
1047.	SWINE FLESH	See:	*Haram*	
1048.	SYMBOLS OF ALLAH	See:	"Monuments" of Allah	

T

1049.	*TAGHUT*			711
1050.	*TAHAJJUD*			713
1051.	*TALUT*			714
1052.	TAX	See:	*Zakat*	
1053.	*TAYAMMUM*			715
1054.	TEACHING	See:	Pen	

S.No.	Subject			Page
1055.	TESTIMONY	See:	Evidence	
1056.	THANKSGIVING			716
1057.	THEFT			717
1058.	THEISM	See:	Believers and Disbelievers	
1059.	THINGS FORBIDDEN TO EAT	See:	*Haram*	
1060.	THINGS LAWFUL TO EAT	See:	*Halal*	
1061.	THINGS SWORN BY ALLAH			718
1062.	THIS LIFE AND HEREAFTER			724
1063.	THRONE OF ALLAH			727
1064.	TIDINGS	See:	Glad Tidings	
1065.	TOMBS	See:	Graves	
1066.	TORAH			729
1067.	*TORAT*	See:	Torah	
1068.	TOURING			730
1069.	TRADING	See:	Marketing	
1070.	TRADE AND COMMERCE			731
1071.	TRADITIONAL BIOGRAPHY OF PROPHET MUHAMMAD (PBUH)	See:	*Sirah*	
1072.	TRADITIONS OF HOLY PROPHET (PBUH)			733

S.No.	Subject			Page
1073.	TRADUCER	See:	Slander	
1074.	TRANQUILITY	See:	Paradise	
1075.	TRANSGRESSION			734
1076.	TRAVELLING			737
1077.	TREACHEROUS	See:	People whom Allah Detests	
1078.	TREATIES	See:	Covenant	
1079.	TREES			738
1080.	TREMENDOUS	See:	Attributes of Allah	
1081.	TRIALS AND TRIBULATIONS			739
1082.	TRIBES	See:	Pedigree	
1083.	TRIBUTES	See:	*Jizya*	
1084.	TRUCE	See:	Ceasefire	
1085.	TRUMPET OF *ISRAFIL*			743
1086.	TRUST			744
1087.	TRUST IN ALLAH			745
1088.	TRUTH			746
1089.	TRUTH AND FALSEHOOD			748
1090.	TWO PORTENTS	See:	Day and Night	
1091.	TYRANY	See:	Oppression	

U

1092.	*UMMAH*			751

S.No.	Subject			Page
1093.	*'UMRAH*	See:	*Hajj* and *'Umrah*	
1094.	UNBLEMISHED REPUTATION	See:	Chaste	
1095.	UNCHARITABLE	See:	Charity	
1096.	UNCHASTE	See:	Chastity.	
1097.	UNCLEAN	See:	Cleanliness	
1098.	UNCOMPROMISING	See:	Intransigence of Disbelievers	
1099.	UNDERSTANDING			754
1100.	UNDERTAKING	See:	Covenant; Fulfilment of Promise	
1101.	UNFAITHFUL	See:	Qualities of Faithful and Pious	
1102.	UNGRATEFUL	See:	Thanksgiving	
1103.	UNITARIAN	See:	Refutation of Trinity	
1104.	UNITY			755
1105.	UNIVERSE			758
1106.	UNIQUE GUIDANCE	See:	Revealed Books	
1107.	UNJUST	See:	Justice;. Justice and Equity	
1108.	UNLAWFUL	See:	*Haram*	
1109.	UNSEEN	See:	Knowledge of Hidden	
1110.	UNSCRUPULOUS	See:	Leaders of Disbelievers	
1111.	*USHR*			*760*

S.No.	Subject			Page
1112.	USURY			761
1113.	UTTERING OF ILL-WORD	See:	*Zihar*	
1114.	*'UZAIR*	See:	Names of Prophets	

V

1115.	VAIN CONVERSATION	See:	Silly Talk	
1116.	VAIN LITERATURE			762
1117.	VANITY			763
1118.	VEGETATION	See:	Agriculture; Earth; Water	
1119.	VEIL			765
1120.	VICE	See:	Sin	
1121.	VICEROY	See:	Man; Allah's Vicegerent	
1122.	VICISSITUDES	See:	Revolution	
1123.	VIGIL	See:	*Tahajjud*	
1124.	VILE AND GOOD			767
1125.	VIOLATION	See:	Transgression	
1126.	VIRTUE			768
1127.	VIRTUOUS	See:	Chaste	
1128.	VISION	See:	Beatific Vision of Allah; Dream	
1129.	VITUPERATION	See:	Abuse	
1130.	VOICE OF ASS	See:	Ettiquette of Speech	

S.No.	Subject			Page
1131.	VOLITION	See:	Will	
1132.	VORACIOUS	See:	Greed	
1133.	VOW			771
	W			
1134.	*WUDHU*			772
1135.	WANDERING ARABS	See:	Bedouin	
1136.	WANT AND PLENTY			772
1137.	WAR AGAINST DISBELIEVERS	See:	*Jihad*	
1138.	WAR-BOOTY			773
1139.	WARFARE	See:	Expeditions	
1140.	WAR-HORSE	See:	*Jihad*	
1141.	WARNING			774
1142.	WATER			775
1143.	WAY OF LIFE	See:	Religion	
1144.	WAYFARER			778
1145.	WAYS OF ALLAH			
1146.	WEATHER	See:	Wind	
1147.	WEALTH	See:	Grandeur and Wealth	
1148.	WEAPONS	See:	*Jihad*	
1149.	WEDLOCK	See:	*Nikah*	
1150.	WEIGHING OF DEEDS			779
1151.	WEIGHTS AND MEASURES			780

S.No.	Subject			Page
1152.	WHIPPING	See:	Flagellation	
1153.	WHIMS	See:	Superstitions	
1154.	WHISPERING			781
1155.	WITCHCRAFT	See:	Sorcery	
1156.	WICKED			782
1157.	WILL			783
1158.	WILL OF ALLAH	See:	Allah's Will	
1159.	WIND			785
1160.	WINE			787
1161.	WISDOM			788
1162.	WITNESS	See:	Evidence	
1163.	WIVES OF THE PROPHET (PBUH)	See:	Mothers of the Faithful	
1164.	WIZARD	See:	Sorcery	
1165.	WOMEN			789
1166.	WOMEN NOT LAWFUL TO MARRY	See:	Women of Prohibited Degree	
1167.	WOMEN OF PROHIBITED DEGREE			791
1168.	WOMEN PERMISSIBLE TO MARRY			792
1169.	WORDS OF THE HOLY PROPHET (PBUH)	See:	Traditions of the Holy Prophet (PBUH)	
1170.	WORLDLY LIFE			793
1171.	WORSHIP OF ALLAH	See:	Adoration	

S.No.	Subject			Page
1172.	WORSHIP OF IDOLS	See:	Idolatory	
1173.	WRATH	See:	Anger	
1174.	WRATH OF ALLAH	See:	*Li'an; Mubahala*	
1175.	WRONGDOER	See:	People whom Allah Detests	
	Y			
1176.	*YAHYA*	See:	Names of Prophets	
1177.	*YAHQUB*	See:	Names of Prophets	
1178.	*YAJUJ MAJUJ*	See:	*Gog* and *Magog*	
1179.	*YUSHA*	See:	Names of Prophets	
1180.	YATHRAB	See:	*Madinah*	
1181.	*YOUTH*			*795*
1182.	*YOUNUS*	See:	Names of Prophets	
1183.	*YOUSUF*	See:	Names of Prophets	
	Z			
1184.	*ZAKAT*			*796*
1185.	*ZAQQUM*			*798*
1186.	*ZIHAR*			*799*
1187.	*ZINA*	See:	Flagellation; Fornication	
1188.	ZODIACAL SIGNS			800
1189.	*ZUL QARNEYN*	See:	*Dhu'l Qaraneyn*	

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

In the name of Allah,
the Most Beneficent,
the Most Merciful

ABROGATION

1. Such of Our revelations as We abrogate or cause to be forgotten, we bring (in place) one better or the like thereof. Knowest thou not that Allah is Able to do all things"

2:106

2. Never sent We a messenger or a prophet before thee but when He recited (the message) Satan proposed (opposition) in respect of that which he recited thereof. But Allah abolisheth that which Satan proposeth. Then Allah establisheth His revelations. Allah is Knower, Wise:

That He may make that which the devil proposeth a temptation for those in whose hearts is a disease, and those whose hearts are hardened - Lo! The evil-doers are in open schism-

And that those who have been given knowledge may know that it is the truth from thy Lord, so that they may believe therein and their hearts may submit humbly unto Him. Lo! Allah verily is guiding those who believe unto a right path.

22:52-54

1. مَا نَنْسَخْ مِنْ اٰيَةٍ اَوْ نُنْسِهَا نَاْتِ بِخَيْرٍ مِّنْهَآ اَوْ مِثْلِهَا ؕ اَلَمْ تَعْلَمْ اَنَّ اللّٰهَ عَلٰى كُلِّ شَىْءٍ قَدِيْرٌ ﴿١٠٦﴾

2. وَمَآ اَرْسَلْنَا مِنْ قَبْلِكَ مِنْ رَّسُوْلٍ وَّلَا نَبِيٍّ اِلَّآ اِذَا تَمَنّٰٓى اَلْقَى الشَّيْطٰنُ فِيْٓ اُمْنِيَّتِهٖ ۚ فَيَنْسَخُ اللّٰهُ مَا يُلْقِى الشَّيْطٰنُ ثُمَّ يُحْكِمُ اللّٰهُ اٰيٰتِهٖ ؕ وَاللّٰهُ عَلِيْمٌ حَكِيْمٌ ﴿٥٢﴾
لِّيَجْعَلَ مَا يُلْقِى الشَّيْطٰنُ فِتْنَةً لِّلَّذِيْنَ فِيْ قُلُوْبِهِمْ مَّرَضٌ وَّالْقَاسِيَةِ قُلُوْبُهُمْ ؕ وَاِنَّ الظّٰلِمِيْنَ لَفِيْ شِقَاقٍۭ بَعِيْدٍ ﴿٥٣﴾
وَّلِيَعْلَمَ الَّذِيْنَ اُوْتُوا الْعِلْمَ اَنَّهُ الْحَقُّ مِنْ رَّبِّكَ فَيُؤْمِنُوْا بِهٖ فَتُخْبِتَ لَهٗ قُلُوْبُهُمْ ؕ وَاِنَّ اللّٰهَ لَهَادِ الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْٓا اِلٰى صِرَاطٍ مُّسْتَقِيْمٍ ﴿٥٤﴾

ABSTINENCE

1. And of mankind is he who would sell himself, seeking the pleasure of Allah; and Allah hath compassion on (His) bondmen.
2:207

2. And if we had decreed for them: Lay down your lives or go forth from your dwellings, but few of them would have done it; though if they did what they are exhorted to do it would be better for them, and more strengthening;

And then we should bestow upon them from Our presence an immense reward,

And should guide them unto a straight path.
4:66-68

3. O ye who believe ! Shall I show you a commerce that will save you from a painful doom?

Ye should believe in Allah and His messenger, and should strive for the cause of Allah with your wealth and your lives. That is better for you, if ye did but know;

He will forgive you your sins and bring you into Gardens underneath which rivers flow, and pleasant dwellings in Gardens of Eden. That is the Supreme triumph.

And (He will give you) another blessing which ye love: help from Allah and present victory. Give good tidings (O Muhammad) to believers.
61: 10-13

1. وَمِنَ النَّاسِ مَنْ يَّشْرِيْ نَفْسَهُ ابْتِغَآءَ مَرْضَاتِ اللّٰهِ ؕ وَاللّٰهُ رَءُوْفٌۢ بِالْعِبَادِ ﴿۲۰۷﴾

2. وَلَوْ اَنَّا كَتَبْنَا عَلَيْهِمْ اَنِ اقْتُلُوْٓا اَنْفُسَكُمْ اَوِ اخْرُجُوْا مِنْ دِيَارِكُمْ مَّا فَعَلُوْهُ اِلَّا قَلِيْلٌ مِّنْهُمْ ؕ وَلَوْ اَنَّهُمْ فَعَلُوْا مَا يُوْعَظُوْنَ بِهٖ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ وَاَشَدَّ تَثْبِيْتًا ﴿۶۶﴾ وَّاِذًا لَّاٰتَيْنٰهُمْ مِّنْ لَّدُنَّآ اَجْرًا عَظِيْمًا ﴿۶۷﴾ وَّلَهَدَيْنٰهُمْ صِرَاطًا مُّسْتَقِيْمًا ﴿۶۸﴾

3. يٰٓاَيُّهَا الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا هَلْ اَدُلُّكُمْ عَلٰى تِجَارَةٍ تُنْجِيْكُمْ مِّنْ عَذَابٍ اَلِيْمٍ ﴿۱۰﴾ تُؤْمِنُوْنَ بِاللّٰهِ وَرَسُوْلِهٖ وَتُجَاهِدُوْنَ فِيْ سَبِيْلِ اللّٰهِ بِاَمْوَالِكُمْ وَاَنْفُسِكُمْ ؕ ذٰلِكُمْ خَيْرٌ لَّكُمْ اِنْ كُنْتُمْ تَعْلَمُوْنَ ﴿۱۱﴾ يَغْفِرْ لَكُمْ ذُنُوْبَكُمْ وَيُدْخِلْكُمْ جَنّٰتٍ تَجْرِيْ مِنْ تَحْتِهَا الْاَنْهٰرُ وَمَسٰكِنَ طَيِّبَةً فِيْ جَنّٰتِ عَدْنٍ ؕ ذٰلِكَ الْفَوْزُ الْعَظِيْمُ ﴿۱۲﴾ وَاُخْرٰى تُحِبُّوْنَهَا نَصْرٌ مِّنَ اللّٰهِ وَفَتْحٌ قَرِيْبٌ ؕ وَبَشِّرِ الْمُؤْمِنِيْنَ ﴿۱۳﴾

○

See also: Piety, Sacrifice.

ABUSE

1. Revile not those unto whom they pray beside Allah lest they wrongfully revile Allah through ignorance. Thus unto every nation have We made their deed seem fair. Then unto their Lord is their return, and He will tell them what they used to do.

6: 108

2. Those who point at such of the believers as give the aims willingly and such as can find naught to give but their endeavours, and deride them- Allah (Himself) derideth them. Theirs will be a painful doom.

9: 79

3. O ye who believe! Let not a folk deride a folk who may be better than they (are), nor let women (deride) women who may be better than they are; neither defame one another, nor insult one another by nicknames. Bad is the name of lewdness after faith. And whose turneth not in repentance, such are evil doers.

49: 11

4. Woe unto every slandering traducer.

104: 1

1. وَلَا تَسُبُّوا الَّذِيْنَ يَدْعُوْنَ مِنْ دُوْنِ اللّٰهِ فَيَسُبُّوا اللّٰهَ عَدْوًۢا بِغَيْرِ عِلْمٍ ؕ كَذٰلِكَ زَيَّنَّا لِكُلِّ اُمَّةٍ عَمَلَهُمْ ۪ ثُمَّ اِلٰى رَبِّهِمْ مَّرْجِعُهُمْ فَيُنَبِّئُهُمْ بِمَا كَانُوْا يَعْمَلُوْنَ ﴿١٠٨﴾

2. اَلَّذِيْنَ يَلْمِزُوْنَ الْمُطَّوِّعِيْنَ مِنَ الْمُؤْمِنِيْنَ فِى الصَّدَقٰتِ وَالَّذِيْنَ لَا يَجِدُوْنَ اِلَّا جُهْدَهُمْ فَيَسْخَرُوْنَ مِنْهُمْ ؕ سَخِرَ اللّٰهُ مِنْهُمْ ۫ وَلَهُمْ عَذَابٌ اَلِيْمٌ ﴿٧٩﴾

3. يٰٓاَيُّهَا الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا لَا يَسْخَرْ قَوْمٌ مِّنْ قَوْمٍ عَسٰٓى اَنْ يَّكُوْنُوْا خَيْرًا مِّنْهُمْ وَلَا نِسَآءٌ مِّنْ نِّسَآءٍ عَسٰٓى اَنْ يَّكُنَّ خَيْرًا مِّنْهُنَّ ۚ وَلَا تَلْمِزُوْٓا اَنْفُسَكُمْ وَلَا تَنَابَزُوْا بِالْاَلْقَابِ ؕ بِئْسَ الِاسْمُ الْفُسُوْقُ بَعْدَ الْاِيْمَانِ ۚ وَمَنْ لَّمْ يَتُبْ فَاُولٰٓئِكَ هُمُ الظّٰلِمُوْنَ ﴿١١﴾

4. وَيْلٌ لِّكُلِّ هُمَزَةٍ لُّمَزَةٍ ۙ﴿١﴾

See also: Bad Habits

ACCUMULATION OF WEALTH

1. They who hoard up gold and silver and spend it not in the way of Allah unto them give tidings (0 Muhammad) of a painful doom:

On the Day when it will (all) be heated in the fire of hell, and their foreheads and their flanks and their backs will be branded therewith (and it will be said unto them): Here is that which ye hoarded for yourselves. Now taste of what ye used to hoard.

9:34-35

2. Woe unto every slandering traducer,

Who hath gathered wealth (of this world) and arranged it:

He thinketh that his wealth will render him immortal.

Nay, but verily he will be flung to the Consuming One.

Ah, what will convey unto thee what the Consuming One is!

(It is) the fire of Allah kindled,

Which leapath up over the hearts (of men)

1. وَالَّذِيْنَ يَكْنِزُوْنَ الذَّهَبَ وَالْفِضَّةَ
وَلَا يُنْفِقُوْنَهَا فِيْ سَبِيْلِ اللّٰهِ ۙ فَبَشِّرْهُمْ
بِعَذَابٍ اَلِيْمٍ ۙ﴿۳۴﴾
يَّوْمَ يُحْمٰى عَلَيْهَا فِيْ نَارِ جَهَنَّمَ فَتُكْوٰى
بِهَا جِبَاهُهُمْ وَجُنُوْبُهُمْ وَظُهُوْرُهُمْ ؕ
هٰذَا مَا كَنَزْتُمْ لِاَنْفُسِكُمْ فَذُوْقُوْا
مَا كُنْتُمْ تَكْنِزُوْنَ ﴿۳۵﴾

2. وَيْلٌ لِّكُلِّ هُمَزَةٍ لُّمَزَةِ ۙ﴿۱﴾
الَّذِيْ جَمَعَ مَالًا وَّعَدَّدَهٗ ۙ﴿۲﴾
يَحْسَبُ اَنَّ مَالَهٗۤ اَخْلَدَهٗ ۚ﴿۳﴾
كَلَّا لَيُنْۢبَذَنَّ فِي الْحُطَمَةِ ۖ﴿۴﴾
وَمَاۤ اَدْرٰىكَ مَا الْحُطَمَةُ ؕ﴿۵﴾
نَارُ اللّٰهِ الْمُوْقَدَةُ ۙ﴿۶﴾
الَّتِيْ تَطَّلِعُ عَلَى الْاَفْـِٕدَةِ ؕ﴿۷﴾
اِنَّهَا عَلَيْهِمْ مُّؤْصَدَةٌ ۙ﴿۸﴾
فِيْ عَمَدٍ مُّمَدَّدَةٍ ﴿۹﴾

Lo! it is closed in on them
In outstretched columns.

104:1-9

See also: Miserliness-

ACTIONS

1. Think not that those who exult in what they have given and love to be praised for what they have not done-Think not, they are in safety from the doom. A painful doom is theirs.

3:188

2. And whoso doeth good Works. Whether of male or female. and he (or she) is a believer. such will enter paradise and they will not be wronged the dint in a date-stone.

4:124

3. Then, as for those who believed and did good works, unto them will He pay their wages in full, adding unto them of His bounty; and as for those who were scornful and proud, them will He punish with a painful doom.

And they will not find for them, against Allah, any protecting friend or helper.

4:173-174

4. Whosoever doeth right whether male or female, and is a believer, him verity We shall quicken with good life, and we shall pay them a recompense in proportion to the best of what they used to do.

16:97

1. لَا تَحْسَبَنَّ الَّذِيْنَ يَفْرَحُوْنَ بِمَآ اَتَوْا وَّيُحِبُّوْنَ اَنْ يُّحْمَدُوْا بِمَا لَمْ يَفْعَلُوْا فَلَا تَحْسَبَنَّهُمْ بِمَفَازَةٍ مِّنَ الْعَذَابِ ۚ وَلَهُمْ عَذَابٌ اَلِيْمٌ ﴿١٨٨﴾

2. وَمَنْ يَّعْمَلْ مِنَ الصّٰلِحٰتِ مِنْ ذَكَرٍ اَوْ اُنْثٰى وَهُوَ مُؤْمِنٌ فَاُولٰٓئِكَ يَدْخُلُوْنَ الْجَنَّةَ وَلَا يُظْلَمُوْنَ نَقِيْرًا ﴿١٢٤﴾

3. فَاَمَّا الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا وَعَمِلُوا الصّٰلِحٰتِ فَيُوَفِّيْهِمْ اُجُوْرَهُمْ وَيَزِيْدُهُمْ مِّنْ فَضْلِهٖ ۚ وَاَمَّا الَّذِيْنَ اسْتَنْكَفُوْا وَاسْتَكْبَرُوْا فَيُعَذِّبُهُمْ عَذَابًا اَلِيْمًا ۙ وَّلَا يَجِدُوْنَ لَهُمْ مِّنْ دُوْنِ اللّٰهِ وَلِيًّا وَّلَا نَصِيْرًا ﴿١٧٣﴾

4. مَنْ عَمِلَ صَالِحًا مِّنْ ذَكَرٍ اَوْ اُنْثٰى وَهُوَ مُؤْمِنٌ فَلَنُحْيِيَنَّهٗ حَيٰوةً طَيِّبَةً ۚ وَلَنَجْزِيَنَّهُمْ اَجْرَهُمْ بِاَحْسَنِ مَا كَانُوْا يَعْمَلُوْنَ ﴿٩٧﴾

5. قُلْ هَلْ نُنَبِّئُكُمْ بِالْاَخْسَرِيْنَ اَعْمَالًا ﴿١٠٣﴾ اَلَّذِيْنَ ضَلَّ سَعْيُهُمْ فِي الْحَيٰوةِ الدُّنْيَا وَهُمْ يَحْسَبُوْنَ اَنَّهُمْ يُحْسِنُوْنَ صُنْعًا ﴿١٠٤﴾ اُولٰٓئِكَ الَّذِيْنَ كَفَرُوْا بِاٰيٰتِ رَبِّهِمْ وَلِقَآئِهٖ فَحَبِطَتْ اَعْمَالُهُمْ فَلَا نُقِيْمُ لَهُمْ يَوْمَ الْقِيٰمَةِ وَزْنًا ﴿١٠٥﴾

5. Say: Shall We inform you who will be the greatest losers by their works?

Those whose effort goeth astray in the life of the world, and yet they reckon that they do good work.

Those are they who disbelieve in the revelations of their Lord and in the meeting with Him. Therefor their works are vain, and on the Day of Resurrection We assign no weight to them.

18:103-105

6. Whoso brigeth a good deed, he will have better than the same; while as for him who brigeth an ill deed, those who do ill deeds will be requited only what they did.

28:84

7. And as for those who believe and do good works, We shall remit from them their evil deeds and shall repay them the best that they did.

29:7

ADMONITION

1. And lo! in the cattle there is a lesson for you. We give you to drink of that which is in their bellies, from betwixt the refuse and the blood, pure milk palatable to the drinkers.

16:66

2. And lo! in the cattle there is verily a lesson for you. We give you to drink of that which is in their bellies, and many uses have ye in them, and of them do ye eat;

And on them and on the ship you are carried.

23:21-22

3. Hast thou not seen how Allah wafteth the clouds, then gathereth them, then maketh them layers, and thou seest the rain come forth from betweenthem; He sendeth down from the heaven mountains wherein is hail, And smiteth therewith Whom He will, and averteth it; from whom He will. The flashing of His lightning all but snatcheth away the sight

Allah causeth the revolution of the day and the night. Lo! herein is indeed a lesson for those who see.

6. مَنْ جَآءَ بِالْحَسَنَةِ فَلَهٗ خَيْرٌ مِّنْهَا ۚ وَمَنْ جَآءَ بِالسَّيِّئَةِ فَلَا يُجْزَى الَّذِيْنَ عَمِلُوا السَّيِّاٰتِ اِلَّا مَا كَانُوْا يَعْمَلُوْنَ ﴿٨٤﴾

7. وَالَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا وَعَمِلُوا الصّٰلِحٰتِ لَنُكَفِّرَنَّ عَنْهُمْ سَيِّاٰتِهِمْ وَلَنَجْزِيَنَّهُمْ اَحْسَنَ الَّذِيْ كَانُوْا يَعْمَلُوْنَ ﴿٧﴾

1. وَاِنَّ لَكُمْ فِى الْاَنْعَامِ لَعِبْرَةً ۖ نُسْقِيْكُمْ مِّمَّا فِىْ بُطُوْنِهٖ مِنْۢ بَيْنِ فَرْثٍ وَّ دَمٍ لَّبَنًا خَالِصًا سَآئِغًا لِّلشّٰرِبِيْنَ ﴿٦٦﴾

2. وَاِنَّ لَكُمْ فِى الْاَنْعَامِ لَعِبْرَةً ۖ نُسْقِيْكُمْ مِّمَّا فِىْ بُطُوْنِهَا وَلَكُمْ فِيْهَا مَنَافِعُ كَثِيْرَةٌ وَّ مِنْهَا تَاْكُلُوْنَ ﴿٢١﴾
وَعَلَيْهَا وَعَلَى الْفُلْكِ تُحْمَلُوْنَ ﴿٢٢﴾

3. اَلَمْ تَرَ اَنَّ اللّٰهَ يُزْجِىْ سَحَابًا ثُمَّ يُؤَلِّفُ بَيْنَهٗ ثُمَّ يَجْعَلُهٗ رُكَامًا فَتَرَى الْوَدْقَ يَخْرُجُ مِنْ خِلٰلِهٖ ۚ وَيُنَزِّلُ مِنَ السَّمَآءِ مِنْ جِبَالٍ فِيْهَا مِنْۢ بَرَدٍ فَيُصِيْبُ بِهٖ مَنْ يَّشَآءُ وَيَصْرِفُهٗ عَنْ مَّنْ يَّشَآءُ ۖ يَكَادُ سَنَا بَرْقِهٖ يَذْهَبُ بِالْاَبْصَارِ ﴿٤٣﴾
يُقَلِّبُ اللّٰهُ الَّيْلَ وَالنَّهَارَ ۚ اِنَّ فِىْ ذٰلِكَ لَعِبْرَةً لِّاُولِى الْاَبْصَارِ ﴿٤٤﴾

وَاللّٰهُ خَلَقَ كُلَّ دَآبَّةٍ مِّنْ مَّآءٍ ۚ فَمِنْهُمْ
مَّنْ يَّمْشِيْ عَلٰى بَطْنِهٖ ۚ وَمِنْهُمْ مَّنْ يَّمْشِيْ
عَلٰى رِجْلَيْنِ ۚ وَمِنْهُمْ مَّنْ يَّمْشِيْ عَلٰٓى
اَرْبَعٍ ۭ يَخْلُقُ اللّٰهُ مَا يَشَآءُ ۭ اِنَّ اللّٰهَ عَلٰي
كُلِّ شَيْءٍ قَدِيْرٌ ﴿45﴾
لَقَدْ اَنْزَلْنَآ اٰيٰتٍ مُّبَيِّنٰتٍ ۭ وَاللّٰهُ يَهْدِيْ
مَنْ يَّشَآءُ اِلٰى صِرَاطٍ مُّسْتَقِيْمٍ ﴿46﴾

Allah hath created every animal of water. Of them is (a kind) that goeth upon its belly and (a kind) that goeth upon two legs and (a kind) that goeth upon four. Allah createth what He will. Lo! Allah is Able to do all things.

Verily We have sent down revelations and explained them. Allah guideth whom He will unto a straight path.

24:43-46

ADOPTED SON

1. Allah hath not assigned unto any man two hearts within his body, nor hath He made your wives whom ye declare (to be your mothers) your mothers, nor hath He made those whom ye claim (to be your sons) your sons. This is but a saying of your mouths. But Allah sayeth the truth and He showeth the way.

Proclaim their real parentage. That will be more equitable in the sight of Allah. And if ye know not their fathers. then (they are) your brethren in the faith, and your clients. And there is no sin for you in the mistakes that ye make unintentionally, but what your hearts purpose (that will be a sin for you) Allah is Forgiving, Merciful.

33:4-5

1. مَا جَعَلَ اللّٰهُ لِرَجُلٍ مِّنْ قَلْبَيْنِ فِيْ جَوْفِهٖ ۚ وَمَا جَعَلَ اَزْوَاجَكُمُ الّٰٓـِٔيْ تُظٰهِرُوْنَ مِنْهُنَّ اُمَّهٰتِكُمْ ۚ وَمَا جَعَلَ اَدْعِيَآءَكُمْ اَبْنَآءَكُمْ ؕ ذٰلِكُمْ قَوْلُكُمْ بِاَفْوَاهِكُمْ ؕ وَاللّٰهُ يَقُوْلُ الْحَقَّ وَهُوَ يَهْدِى السَّبِيْلَ ④

اُدْعُوْهُمْ لِاٰبَآئِهِمْ هُوَ اَقْسَطُ عِنْدَ اللّٰهِ ۚ فَاِنْ لَّمْ تَعْلَمُوْٓا اٰبَآءَهُمْ فَاِخْوَانُكُمْ فِى الدِّيْنِ وَمَوَالِيْكُمْ ؕ وَلَيْسَ عَلَيْكُمْ جُنَاحٌ فِيْمَآ اَخْطَاْتُمْ بِهٖ ۙ وَلٰكِنْ مَّا تَعَمَّدَتْ قُلُوْبُكُمْ ؕ وَكَانَ اللّٰهُ غَفُوْرًا رَّحِيْمًا ⑤

ADORNMENT

1. O Children of Adam! Look to your adornment at every place of worship, and eat and drink, but be not prodigal. Lo! He loveth not the prodigals.

Say: Who hath forbidden the adornment of Allah which He hath brought forth for His bondmen, and the good things of His providing? Say: Such, on the Day of Resurrection, will be only for those who believed during the life of the world. Thus do We detail Our revelations for people who have knowledge.

7:31-32

2. Restrain thyself along with those who cry unto their Lord at morn and evening, seeking His Countenance: and let not thine eyes every look them, desiring the Pomp of the life of the world; and obey not him whose heart We have made heedless of Our remembrance, who followeth his own lust and whose case hath been abandoned.

18:28

3. Wealth and children are an ornament of life of the world. But the good deeds which endure are better in thy Lord's sight for reward, and better in respect of hope.

1. يٰبَنِيْٓ اٰدَمَ خُذُوْا زِيْنَتَكُمْ عِنْدَ كُلِّ مَسْجِدٍ وَّ كُلُوْا وَ اشْرَبُوْا وَلَا تُسْرِفُوْا ۚ اِنَّهٗ لَا يُحِبُّ الْمُسْرِفِيْنَ ﴿٣١﴾
قُلْ مَنْ حَرَّمَ زِيْنَةَ اللّٰهِ الَّتِيْٓ اَخْرَجَ لِعِبَادِهٖ وَالطَّيِّبٰتِ مِنَ الرِّزْقِ ۭ قُلْ هِيَ لِلَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا فِي الْحَيٰوةِ الدُّنْيَا خَالِصَةً يَّوْمَ الْقِيٰمَةِ ۭ كَذٰلِكَ نُفَصِّلُ الْاٰيٰتِ لِقَوْمٍ يَّعْلَمُوْنَ ﴿٣٢﴾

2. وَاصْبِرْ نَفْسَكَ مَعَ الَّذِيْنَ يَدْعُوْنَ رَبَّهُمْ بِالْغَدٰوةِ وَ الْعَشِيِّ يُرِيْدُوْنَ وَجْهَهٗ ۚ وَلَا تَعْدُ عَيْنٰكَ عَنْهُمْ ۚ تُرِيْدُ زِيْنَةَ الْحَيٰوةِ الدُّنْيَا ۚ وَلَا تُطِعْ مَنْ اَغْفَلْنَا قَلْبَهٗ عَنْ ذِكْرِنَا وَاتَّبَعَ هَوٰىهُ وَكَانَ اَمْرُهٗ فُرُطًا ﴿٢٨﴾

3. اَلْمَالُ وَالْبَنُوْنَ زِيْنَةُ الْحَيٰوةِ الدُّنْيَا ۚ وَالْبٰقِيٰتُ الصّٰلِحٰتُ خَيْرٌ عِنْدَ رَبِّكَ ثَوَابًا وَّخَيْرٌ اَمَلًا ﴿٤٦﴾

4. وَالْقَوَاعِدُ مِنَ النِّسَآءِ الّٰتِيْ لَا يَرْجُوْنَ نِكَاحًا فَلَيْسَ عَلَيْهِنَّ جُنَاحٌ اَنْ يَّضَعْنَ ثِيَابَهُنَّ غَيْرَ مُتَبَرِّجٰتٍۭ بِزِيْنَةٍ ۭ وَاَنْ يَّسْتَعْفِفْنَ خَيْرٌ لَّهُنَّ ۭ وَاللّٰهُ سَمِيْعٌ عَلِيْمٌ ﴿٦٠﴾

4. As for women past child-bearing, who have no hope of marriage, it is no sin for them if they discard their (outer) clothing in such a way as not to show adornment. But to refrain is better for them. Allah is Hearer, Knower.

24:60

Ref: 57:20. See also: Ornaments.

AGRICULTURE

1. He it is Who produceth gardens trellised and untrellised, and the date-palm and crops of divers flavour, and the olive and the pomegranate, like and unlike. Eat ye of the fruit thereof when it fruiteth and pay the due thereof upon the harvest day, and be not prodigal. Lo! Allah loveth not the prodigals.

6:141

2. And in the Earth are neighbouring tracts, vineyards and ploughed lands, and date-palms, like and unlike, which are watered with one water. And We have made some of them to excel others in fruit. Lo! herein verily are portents for people who have sense.

13:4

3. He it is Who sendeth down water from the sky, whence ye have drink, and whence are trees on which ye send your beasts to pasture.

There with He causeth crops to grow for you, and the olive and the date-palm and grapes and all kinds of fruit. Lo! herein is indeed a portent for people who reflect.

16:10-11

4. Will ye be left secure in that which is here before us,

In gardens and water-springs,

1. وَهُوَ الَّذِيْٓ اَنْشَاَ جَنّٰتٍ مَّعْرُوْشٰتٍ وَّغَيْرَ مَعْرُوْشٰتٍ وَّالنَّخْلَ وَالزَّرْعَ مُخْتَلِفًا اُكُلُهٗ وَالزَّيْتُوْنَ وَالرُّمَّانَ مُتَشَابِهًا وَّغَيْرَ مُتَشَابِهٍ ۭ كُلُوْا مِنْ ثَمَرِهٖٓ اِذَآ اَثْمَرَ وَاٰتُوْا حَقَّهٗ يَوْمَ حَصَادِهٖ ۡ وَلَا تُسْرِفُوْا ۭ اِنَّهٗ لَا يُحِبُّ الْمُسْرِفِيْنَ ۙ﴿141﴾

2. وَفِي الْاَرْضِ قِطَعٌ مُّتَجٰوِرٰتٌ وَّجَنّٰتٌ مِّنْ اَعْنَابٍ وَّزَرْعٌ وَّنَخِيْلٌ صِنْوَانٌ وَّغَيْرُ صِنْوَانٍ يُّسْقٰى بِمَاۗءٍ وَّاحِدٍ ۣ وَنُفَضِّلُ بَعْضَهَا عَلٰي بَعْضٍ فِي الْاُكُلِ ۭ اِنَّ فِيْ ذٰلِكَ لَاٰيٰتٍ لِّقَوْمٍ يَّعْقِلُوْنَ ﴿4﴾

3. هُوَ الَّذِيْٓ اَنْزَلَ مِنَ السَّمَاۗءِ مَاۗءً لَّكُمْ مِّنْهُ شَرَابٌ وَّمِنْهُ شَجَرٌ فِيْهِ تُسِيْمُوْنَ ﴿10﴾ يُنْۢبِتُ لَكُمْ بِهِ الزَّرْعَ وَالزَّيْتُوْنَ وَالنَّخِيْلَ وَالْاَعْنَابَ وَمِنْ كُلِّ الثَّمَرٰتِ ۭ اِنَّ فِيْ ذٰلِكَ لَاٰيَةً لِّقَوْمٍ يَّتَفَكَّرُوْنَ ﴿11﴾

4. اَتُتْرَكُوْنَ فِيْ مَا هٰهُنَآ اٰمِنِيْنَ ﴿146﴾ فِيْ جَنّٰتٍ وَّعُيُوْنٍ ﴿147﴾ وَّزُرُوْعٍ وَّنَخْلٍ طَلْعُهَا هَضِيْمٌ ﴿148﴾

5. اَوَلَمْ يَرَوْا اَنَّا نَسُوْقُ الْمَاۗءَ اِلَى الْاَرْضِ الْجُرُزِ فَنُخْرِجُ بِهٖ زَرْعًا تَاْكُلُ مِنْهُ اَنْعَامُهُمْ وَاَنْفُسُهُمْ ۭ اَفَلَا يُبْصِرُوْنَ ﴿27﴾

And tilled fields and heavy-sheathed palm-trees.

5. Have they not seen how We lead the water to the barren land and therewith bring forth crops whereof their cattle eat, and they themselves? Will they not then see?

32:27

6. Hast thou not seen how Allah hath sent down water from the sky and hath caused it to penetrate the earth as water-springs, and afterward thereby produceth crops of divers hues; and afterward they wither and thou seest them turn yellow; then He maketh them chaff. Lo! herein verily is a reminder for men of understanding.

39:21

7. Have ye seen that which ye cultivate?

Is it ye who foster it, or are We the Foster?

If We willed, We verily could make it chaff, then would ye cease not to exclaim:

56:63-65

.6 اَلَمْ تَرَ اَنَّ اللّٰهَ اَنْزَلَ مِنَ السَّمَآءِ مَآءً فَسَلَكَهٗ يَنَابِيْعَ فِي الْاَرْضِ ثُمَّ يُخْرِجُ بِهٖ زَرْعًا مُّخْتَلِفًا اَلْوَانُهٗ ثُمَّ يَهِيْجُ فَتَرٰىهُ مُصْفَرًّا ثُمَّ يَجْعَلُهٗ حُطَامًا ؕ اِنَّ فِيْ ذٰلِكَ لَذِكْرٰى لِاُولِي الْاَلْبَابِ ﴿۲۱﴾

.7 اَفَرَءَيْتُمْ مَّا تَحْرُثُوْنَ ﴿۶۳﴾ ءَاَنْتُمْ تَزْرَعُوْنَهٗۤ اَمْ نَحْنُ الزّٰرِعُوْنَ ﴿۶۴﴾ لَوْ نَشَآءُ لَجَعَلْنٰهُ حُطَامًا فَظَلْتُمْ تَفَكَّهُوْنَ ﴿۶۵﴾

See also: Rain

ALLAH BEFRIENDS TRUE BELIEVERS

1. Knowest thou not that it is Allah unto Whom belongeth the sovereignty of the heavens and earth; and ye have not, beside Allah, any friend or helper?
2:107

2. Allah is the Protecting Friend of those who believe. He bringeth them out of darkness into light.
2:257

3. Allah knoweth best (who are) your enemies. Allah is sufficient as a Friend, and Allah is sufficient as a Helper.
4:45

4. Your friend can be only Allah; and His messenger and those who believe, who establish worship and pay the poor-due, and bow down (in prayer)

And whoso taketh Allah and His messenger and those who believe for friends (will know that), lo! the party of Allah, they are the victorious.
5:55-56

5. Warn hereby those who fear (because they know) that they will be gathered unto their Lord, for whom there is no protecting friend nor intercessor beside Him, that they may ward off (evil).
6:51

6. Lo! verily the friends of Allah are (those) on whom fear (cometh) not, nor do they grieve:

Those who believe and keep their duty (to Allah),

Theirs are good tidings in the life of the world and to the Hereafter - There is no changing the words of Allah- that is the Supreme Triumph.
10:62-64

1. اَلَمْ تَعْلَمْ اَنَّ اللّٰهَ لَهٗ مُلْكُ السَّمٰوٰتِ وَالْاَرْضِ ؕ وَمَا لَكُمْ مِّنْ دُوْنِ اللّٰهِ مِنْ وَّلِيٍّ وَّلَا نَصِيْرٍ ﴿١٠٧﴾

2. اَللّٰهُ وَلِيُّ الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا ۙ يُخْرِجُهُمْ مِّنَ الظُّلُمٰتِ اِلَى النُّوْرِ ؕ

3. وَاللّٰهُ اَعْلَمُ بِاَعْدَآئِكُمْ ؕ وَكَفٰى بِاللّٰهِ وَلِيًّا ۙ وَّكَفٰى بِاللّٰهِ نَصِيْرًا ﴿٤٥﴾

4. اِنَّمَا وَلِيُّكُمُ اللّٰهُ وَرَسُوْلُهٗ وَالَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوا الَّذِيْنَ يُقِيْمُوْنَ الصَّلٰوةَ وَيُؤْتُوْنَ الزَّكٰوةَ وَهُمْ رٰكِعُوْنَ ﴿٥٥﴾
وَمَنْ يَّتَوَلَّ اللّٰهَ وَرَسُوْلَهٗ وَالَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا فَاِنَّ حِزْبَ اللّٰهِ هُمُ الْغٰلِبُوْنَ ﴿٥٦﴾

5. وَاَنْذِرْ بِهِ الَّذِيْنَ يَخَافُوْنَ اَنْ يُّحْشَرُوْٓا اِلٰى رَبِّهِمْ لَيْسَ لَهُمْ مِّنْ دُوْنِهٖ وَلِيٌّ وَّلَا شَفِيْعٌ لَّعَلَّهُمْ يَتَّقُوْنَ ﴿٥١﴾

6. اَلَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا وَكَانُوْا يَتَّقُوْنَ ﴿٦٣﴾ ؕ
لَهُمُ الْبُشْرٰى فِى الْحَيٰوةِ الدُّنْيَا وَفِى الْاٰخِرَةِ ؕ لَا تَبْدِيْلَ لِكَلِمٰتِ اللّٰهِ ؕ ذٰلِكَ هُوَ الْفَوْزُ الْعَظِيْمُ ﴿٦٤﴾

ALLAH IS NOT UNJUST

1. وَمَا اللّٰهُ يُرِيْدُ ظُلْمًا لِّلْعٰلَمِيْنَ ﴿108﴾

2. مَثَلُ مَا يُنْفِقُوْنَ فِيْ هٰذِهِ الْحَيٰوةِ الدُّنْيَا كَمَثَلِ رِيْحٍ فِيْهَا صِرٌّ اَصَابَتْ حَرْثَ قَوْمٍ ظَلَمُوْٓا اَنْفُسَهُمْ فَاَهْلَكَتْهُ ؕ وَمَا ظَلَمَهُمُ اللّٰهُ وَلٰكِنْ اَنْفُسَهُمْ يَظْلِمُوْنَ ﴿117﴾

3. ذٰلِكَ بِمَا قَدَّمَتْ اَيْدِيْكُمْ وَاَنَّ اللّٰهَ لَيْسَ بِظَلَّامٍ لِّلْعَبِيْدِ ﴿182﴾

4. اِنَّ اللّٰهَ لَا يَظْلِمُ مِثْقَالَ ذَرَّةٍ ۚ وَاِنْ تَكُ حَسَنَةً يُّضٰعِفْهَا وَيُؤْتِ مِنْ لَّدُنْهُ اَجْرًا عَظِيْمًا ﴿40﴾

5. ذٰلِكَ اَنْ لَّمْ يَكُنْ رَّبُّكَ مُهْلِكَ الْقُرٰى بِظُلْمٍ وَّاَهْلُهَا غٰفِلُوْنَ ﴿131﴾

6. اِنَّ اللّٰهَ لَا يَظْلِمُ النَّاسَ شَيْـًٔا وَّلٰكِنَّ النَّاسَ اَنْفُسَهُمْ يَظْلِمُوْنَ ﴿44﴾

7. وَلَا نُكَلِّفُ نَفْسًا اِلَّا وُسْعَهَا وَلَدَيْنَا كِتٰبٌ يَّنْطِقُ بِالْحَقِّ وَهُمْ لَا يُظْلَمُوْنَ ﴿62﴾

8. وَخَلَقَ اللّٰهُ السَّمٰوٰتِ وَالْاَرْضَ بِالْحَقِّ وَلِتُجْزٰى كُلُّ نَفْسٍ بِمَا كَسَبَتْ وَهُمْ لَا يُظْلَمُوْنَ ﴿22﴾

1. Allah willeth no injustice to (His) creatures.
3:108

2. The likeness of that which they spend in this life of the world is as the likeness of a biting, icy wind which smiteth the harvest of a people who have wronged themselves, and devastateth it. Allah wronged them not, but they did wrong themselves.
3:117

3. This is on account of that which your own hands have sent before (you to the judgment) Allah is no oppressor of (His) bondmen.
3:182

4. Lo! Allah wrongeth not even of the weight of an ant; and if there is a good deed, He will double it and will give (the doer) from His presence an immense reward.
4:40

5. This is because thy Lord destroyeth not the town-ships arbitrarily while their people are unconscious (of the wrong they do).
6:131.

6. Lo! Allah wrongeth not mankind in aught; but mankind wrong themselves.
10:44

7. And We task not any soul beyond its scope, and with us is a Record which speaketh the truth, and they will not be wronged.
23:62

8. And Allah hath createth the

heavens and the earth with truth, and that every soul may be repaid what it hath earned. And they will not be wronged.

45:22

9. And for all there will be ranks from what they do that He may pay them for their deeds! and they will not be wronged.

46:19

ALLAH'S BOUNTIES

1. That is because Allah never changeth the grace He hath bestowed on any people until they first change that which is in their hearts, and (that is) because Allah is Hearer, Knower.

8:53

2. And the cattle hath He created, whence ye have warm clothing and uses, and whereof ye eat;

And wherein is beauty

9. وَلِكُلٍّ دَرَجٰتٌ مِّمَّا عَمِلُوْا ۚ وَلِيُوَفِّيَهُمْ
اَعْمَالَهُمْ وَهُمْ لَا يُظْلَمُوْنَ ⑲

○

1. ذٰلِكَ بِاَنَّ اللّٰهَ لَمْ يَكُ مُغَيِّرًا نِّعْمَةً
اَنْعَمَهَا عَلٰى قَوْمٍ حَتّٰى يُغَيِّرُوْا مَا بِاَنْفُسِهِمْ ۙ
وَاَنَّ اللّٰهَ سَمِيْعٌ عَلِيْمٌ ⑬

2. وَالْاَنْعَامَ خَلَقَهَا ۚ لَكُمْ فِيْهَا دِفْءٌ
وَّمَنَافِعُ وَمِنْهَا تَاْكُلُوْنَ ⑤

وَلَكُمْ فِيْهَا جَمَالٌ حِيْنَ تُرِيْحُوْنَ
وَحِيْنَ تَسْرَحُوْنَ ⑥

وَتَحْمِلُ اَثْقَالَكُمْ اِلٰى بَلَدٍ لَّمْ تَكُوْنُوْا
بٰلِغِيْهِ اِلَّا بِشِقِّ الْاَنْفُسِ ۭ اِنَّ رَبَّكُمْ
لَرَءُوْفٌ رَّحِيْمٌ ⑦

وَّالْخَيْلَ وَالْبِغَالَ وَالْحَمِيْرَ لِتَرْكَبُوْهَا
وَزِيْنَةً ۭ وَيَخْلُقُ مَا لَا تَعْلَمُوْنَ ⑧

وَعَلَى اللّٰهِ قَصْدُ السَّبِيْلِ وَمِنْهَا جَاۗىِٕرٌ ۭ
وَلَوْ شَاۗءَ لَهَدٰىكُمْ اَجْمَعِيْنَ ⑨

هُوَ الَّذِيْٓ اَنْزَلَ مِنَ السَّمَاۗءِ مَاۗءً لَّكُمْ مِّنْهُ

ALLAH IS NOT UNJUST

Ref: 2:272,281-286; 3:25,76,117,134,148,159-160; 4: 49,124; 5:13,93; 6:161; 8:61; 9:4,71,108; 10:47; 11:103; 16:32,110,128; 17:71; 18:65; 19:60; 20:112; 21:49; 36:55; 40:7; 41:46; 43:69; 49:9; 50:33; 60:8; 65:7.

See also: Principles of Allah's Justice, Responsibility for Actions, Reward.

for you, when ye bring them home, and when ye take them out of pasture.

And they bear your loads for you unto a land ye could not reach save with great trouble to yourselves. Lo! your Lord is Full of Pity, Merciful.

And horses and mules and asses (hath He created) that ye may ride them, and for ornament. And He createth that which ye know not.

And Allah's is the direction of the way, and some (roads) go not straight. And He had, He willed He would have led you all aright.

He it is Who sendeth down water from the sky, whence ye have drink, and whence are trees on which ye send your beasts to pasture.

Therewith He causeth crops to grow for you, and the olive and the date-palm and grapes and all kinds of fruit. Lo! herein is indeed a portent for people who reflect.

And He hath constrained the night and the day and the sun and the moon to be of service unto you, and the stars are made subservient by His command. Lo! herein indeed are portents for people who have sense.

And whatsoever He hath created for you in the earth of diverse hues, lot therein is indeed a portent for people who take heed.

And He it is Who hath constrained the sea to be of service that ye eat fresh meat from thence, and bring forth from thence ornaments which ye wear. And thou seest the ships ploughing it that ye

شَرَابٌ وَّمِنْهُ شَجَرٌ فِيْهِ تُسِيْمُوْنَ ⑩

يُنْۢبِتُ لَكُمْ بِهِ الزَّرْعَ وَالزَّيْتُوْنَ
وَالنَّخِيْلَ وَالْاَعْنَابَ وَمِنْ كُلِّ الثَّمَرٰتِ ؕ
اِنَّ فِيْ ذٰلِكَ لَاٰيَةً لِّقَوْمٍ يَّتَفَكَّرُوْنَ ⑪

وَسَخَّرَ لَكُمُ الَّيْلَ وَالنَّهَارَ ۙ وَالشَّمْسَ وَالْقَمَرَ ؕ
وَالنُّجُوْمُ مُسَخَّرٰتٌۢ بِاَمْرِهٖ ؕ اِنَّ فِيْ ذٰلِكَ
لَاٰيٰتٍ لِّقَوْمٍ يَّعْقِلُوْنَ ۙ ⑫
وَمَا ذَرَاَ لَكُمْ فِي الْاَرْضِ مُخْتَلِفًا اَلْوَانُهٗ ؕ
اِنَّ فِيْ ذٰلِكَ لَاٰيَةً لِّقَوْمٍ يَّذَّكَّرُوْنَ ⑬
وَهُوَ الَّذِيْ سَخَّرَ الْبَحْرَ لِتَاْكُلُوْا مِنْهُ لَحْمًا
طَرِيًّا وَّتَسْتَخْرِجُوْا مِنْهُ حِلْيَةً
تَلْبَسُوْنَهَا ۚ وَتَرَى الْفُلْكَ مَوَاخِرَ فِيْهِ
وَلِتَبْتَغُوْا مِنْ فَضْلِهٖ وَلَعَلَّكُمْ تَشْكُرُوْنَ ⑭
وَاَلْقٰى فِي الْاَرْضِ رَوَاسِيَ اَنْ تَمِيْدَ
بِكُمْ وَاَنْهٰرًا وَّسُبُلًا لَّعَلَّكُمْ تَهْتَدُوْنَ ۙ ⑮
وَعَلٰمٰتٍ ؕ وَبِالنَّجْمِ هُمْ يَهْتَدُوْنَ ⑯
اَفَمَنْ يَّخْلُقُ كَمَنْ لَّا يَخْلُقُ ؕ اَفَلَا
تَذَكَّرُوْنَ ⑰
وَاِنْ تَعُدُّوْا نِعْمَةَ اللّٰهِ لَا تُحْصُوْهَا ؕ اِنَّ
اللّٰهَ لَغَفُوْرٌ رَّحِيْمٌ ⑱

.3 وَاِنَّ لَكُمْ فِي الْاَنْعَامِ لَعِبْرَةً ؕ نُسْقِيْكُمْ مِّمَّا

(mankind) may seek of His bounty, and that haply ye may give thanks.

And He hath cast into the earth firm hills that it quake not with you, and streams and roads that ye may find a way.

And landmarks (too), and by the star they find a way.

Is He then Who createth as him who createth not? Will ye not then remember?

And if ye would count the favour of Allah ye cannot reckon it. Lo! Allah is indeed Forgiving, Merciful.

16:5-18

3. And lo! in the cattle there is a lesson for you. We give you to drink of that which is in their bellies, from betwixt the refuse and the blood, pure milk palatable to the drinkers.

And of the fruits of the date-palm, and grapes, whence ye derive strong drink and (also) good nourishment. Lo! therein is indeed a portent for people who have sense.

And thy Lord inspired the bee, saying: Choose thou habitations in the hills and in the trees and in that which they thatch;

Then eat of all fruits, and follow the ways of thy Lord, made smooth (for thee). There cometh forth from their bellies a drink diverse of hues, wherein is

فِيْ بُطُوْنِهٖ مِنْۢ بَيْنِ فَرْثٍ وَّ دَمٍ لَّبَنًا
خَالِصًا سَآئِغًا لِّلشّٰرِبِيْنَ ﴿66﴾
وَمِنْ ثَمَرٰتِ النَّخِيْلِ وَالْاَعْنَابِ تَتَّخِذُوْنَ
مِنْهُ سَكَرًا وَّ رِزْقًا حَسَنًا ؕ اِنَّ فِيْ ذٰلِكَ
لَاٰيَةً لِّقَوْمٍ يَّعْقِلُوْنَ ﴿67﴾
وَاَوْحٰى رَبُّكَ اِلَى النَّحْلِ اَنِ اتَّخِذِيْ مِنَ
الْجِبَالِ بُيُوْتًا وَّمِنَ الشَّجَرِ وَمِمَّا يَعْرِشُوْنَ ﴿68﴾
ثُمَّ كُلِيْ مِنْ كُلِّ الثَّمَرٰتِ فَاسْلُكِيْ
سُبُلَ رَبِّكِ ذُلُلًا ؕ يَخْرُجُ مِنْۢ بُطُوْنِهَا
شَرَابٌ مُّخْتَلِفٌ اَلْوَانُهٗ فِيْهِ شِفَآءٌ
لِّلنَّاسِ ؕ اِنَّ فِيْ ذٰلِكَ لَاٰيَةً لِّقَوْمٍ يَّتَفَكَّرُوْنَ ﴿69﴾

4. وَاللّٰهُ جَعَلَ لَكُمْ مِّنْ اَنْفُسِكُمْ اَزْوَاجًا
وَّجَعَلَ لَكُمْ مِّنْ اَزْوَاجِكُمْ بَنِيْنَ وَحَفَدَةً
وَّ رَزَقَكُمْ مِّنَ الطَّيِّبٰتِ ؕ اَفَبِالْبَاطِلِ
يُؤْمِنُوْنَ وَ بِنِعْمَتِ اللّٰهِ هُمْ يَكْفُرُوْنَ ﴿72﴾

5. وَاللّٰهُ اَخْرَجَكُمْ مِّنْۢ بُطُوْنِ اُمَّهٰتِكُمْ لَا
تَعْلَمُوْنَ شَيْـًٔا ۙ وَّجَعَلَ لَكُمُ السَّمْعَ
وَالْاَبْصَارَ وَالْاَفْـِٕدَةَ ۙ لَعَلَّكُمْ تَشْكُرُوْنَ ﴿78﴾
اَلَمْ يَرَوْا اِلَى الطَّيْرِ مُسَخَّرٰتٍ فِيْ جَوِّ
السَّمَآءِ ؕ مَا يُمْسِكُهُنَّ اِلَّا اللّٰهُ ؕ اِنَّ فِيْ
ذٰلِكَ لَاٰيٰتٍ لِّقَوْمٍ يُّؤْمِنُوْنَ ﴿79﴾
وَاللّٰهُ جَعَلَ لَكُمْ مِّنْۢ بُيُوْتِكُمْ سَكَنًا

healing for mankind. Lo! herein is indeed a portent for people who reflect.

16:66-69

4. And Allah hath given you wives of your own kind, and hath given you, from your wives, sons and grandsons, and

hath made provision of good things for you. Is it then in they believe and in of Allah that they disbelieve?

16:72

5.And Allah brought you forth from the wombs of your mothers knowing nothing, and gave you hearing and sight and hearts that haply ye might give thanks.

Have they not seen the birds obedient in mid-air? None holdeth them save Allah. Lo! herein, verily, are portents for a people who believe.

And Allah hath given you in your houses an abode, and hath given you (also), of the hides of cattle, tent-houses which ye find light (to carry) on the day of migration and on the day of pitching camp; and of their wool and their fur and their hair, caparison and comfort for a while.

And Allah hath given you, of that which He hath created, shelter from the sun; and hath given you places of refuge in the mountains, and hath given you coats to ward off the heat from you, and coats (of armour) to save you from your own foolhardiness. Thus doth He perfect His favours unto you, in order that ye may surrender (unto Him).

Then, if they turn away, thy duty (0 Muhammad) is but plain conveyance (of the message).
They know the favour of Allah and then deny it. Most of them are ingrates.

16:78-83

وَجَعَلَ لَكُمْ مِّنْ جُلُوْدِ الْاَنْعَامِ بُيُوْتًا
تَسْتَخِفُّوْنَهَا يَوْمَ ظَعْنِكُمْ وَيَوْمَ اِقَامَتِكُمْ ۙ
وَمِنْ اَصْوَافِهَا وَاَوْبَارِهَا وَاَشْعَارِهَآ اَثَاثًا
وَّمَتَاعًا اِلٰى حِيْنٍ ﴿80﴾

وَاللّٰهُ جَعَلَ لَكُمْ مِّمَّا خَلَقَ ظِلٰلًا وَّجَعَلَ
لَكُمْ مِّنَ الْجِبَالِ اَكْنَانًا وَّجَعَلَ لَكُمْ
سَرَابِيْلَ تَقِيْكُمُ الْحَرَّ وَسَرَابِيْلَ تَقِيْكُمْ
بَاْسَكُمْ ؕ كَذٰلِكَ يُتِمُّ نِعْمَتَهٗ عَلَيْكُمْ
لَعَلَّكُمْ تُسْلِمُوْنَ ﴿81﴾

فَاِنْ تَوَلَّوْا فَاِنَّمَا عَلَيْكَ الْبَلٰغُ الْمُبِيْنُ ﴿82﴾
يَعْرِفُوْنَ نِعْمَتَ اللّٰهِ ثُمَّ يُنْكِرُوْنَهَا
وَاَكْثَرُهُمُ الْكٰفِرُوْنَ ﴿83﴾ ع

.6 يٰۤاَيُّهَا النَّاسُ اذْكُرُوْا نِعْمَتَ اللّٰهِ عَلَيْكُمْ ؕ
هَلْ مِنْ خَالِقٍ غَيْرُ اللّٰهِ يَرْزُقُكُمْ مِّنَ السَّمَآءِ
وَالْاَرْضِ ؕ لَاۤ اِلٰهَ اِلَّا هُوَ ۚ فَاَنّٰى تُؤْفَكُوْنَ ﴿3﴾

.7 اَلَمْ تَرَ اَنَّ اللّٰهَ اَنْزَلَ مِنَ السَّمَآءِ مَآءً ۚ
فَاَخْرَجْنَا بِهٖ ثَمَرٰتٍ مُّخْتَلِفًا اَلْوَانُهَا ؕ
وَمِنَ الْجِبَالِ جُدَدٌۢ بِيْضٌ وَّحُمْرٌ مُّخْتَلِفٌ
اَلْوَانُهَا وَغَرَابِيْبُ سُوْدٌ ﴿27﴾

6.O mankind! Remember Allah's grace toward you! Is there any creator other than Allah who provideth for you from the sky and the earth? There is no God save Him Wither then are ye turned?

35:3

7. Hast thou not seen that Allah causeth water to fall from the sky, and We produce therewith fruit of divers hues; and among the hills are streaks white and red, of divers hues, and (others) raven-black;

And of men and beasts and cattle, in like manner, divers hues? The erudite among His bondmen fear Allah alone. Lo! Allah is ' Mighty, Forgiving.

35:27-28

8. verily sent Our mess-engers with clear proofs, and revealed with them the Scripture and the Balance, that mankind may observe right measure; and He revealed iron, wherein is mighty power and (many) uses for mankind, and that Allah may know him who helpeth Him and His messengers, though unseen. Lo! Allah is Strong, Almighty.

57:25

9. Have We not made the earth an expanse,

And the high hills bulwarks?

And We have created you in pairs,

And have appointed your sleep for repose,

And have appointed the night as a cloak,

And have appointed the day for livelihood.

And We have built above You seven strong heavens,

وَمِنَ النَّاسِ وَالدَّوَآبِّ وَالْاَنْعَامِ مُخْتَلِفٌ
اَلْوَانُهٗ كَذٰلِكَ ؕ اِنَّمَا يَخْشَى اللّٰهَ مِنْ عِبَادِهِ
الْعُلَمٰٓؤُا ؕ اِنَّ اللّٰهَ عَزِيْزٌ غَفُوْرٌ ﴿٢٨﴾

8. لَقَدْ اَرْسَلْنَا رُسُلَنَا بِالْبَيِّنٰتِ وَ اَنْزَلْنَا
مَعَهُمُ الْكِتٰبَ وَ الْمِيْزَانَ لِيَقُوْمَ النَّاسُ
بِالْقِسْطِ ۚ وَاَنْزَلْنَا الْحَدِيْدَ فِيْهِ بَاْسٌ
شَدِيْدٌ وَّ مَنَافِعُ لِلنَّاسِ وَلِيَعْلَمَ اللّٰهُ
مَنْ يَّنْصُرُهٗ وَ رُسُلَهٗ بِالْغَيْبِ ؕ اِنَّ
اللّٰهَ قَوِيٌّ عَزِيْزٌ ﴿٢٥﴾

9. اَلَمْ نَجْعَلِ الْاَرْضَ مِهٰدًا ﴿٦﴾
وَّالْجِبَالَ اَوْتَادًا ﴿٧﴾
وَّ خَلَقْنٰكُمْ اَزْوَاجًا ﴿٨﴾
وَّ جَعَلْنَا نَوْمَكُمْ سُبَاتًا ﴿٩﴾
وَّجَعَلْنَا الَّيْلَ لِبَاسًا ﴿١٠﴾
وَّجَعَلْنَا النَّهَارَ مَعَاشًا ﴿١١﴾
وَّبَنَيْنَا فَوْقَكُمْ سَبْعًا شِدَادًا ﴿١٢﴾
وَّجَعَلْنَا سِرَاجًا وَّهَّاجًا ﴿١٣﴾
وَّ اَنْزَلْنَا مِنَ الْمُعْصِرٰتِ مَآءً ثَجَّاجًا ﴿١٤﴾
لِّنُخْرِجَ بِهٖ حَبًّا وَّنَبَاتًا ﴿١٥﴾
وَّجَنّٰتٍ اَلْفَافًا ﴿١٦﴾

And have appointed a dazzling lamp,

And have sent down from the rainy clouds abundant water,

Thereby to produce grain and plant,

And gardens of thick foliage.

78:6-16

10. Let man consider his food:
How We pour water in showers
Then split the earth in clefts
And cause the grain to grow therein
And grapes and green fooder
And olive-trees and palm-trees
And garden-closes of thick foliage.
And fruits and grasses:
Provision for you and your cattle.

80:24-32

10. فَلْيَنْظُرِ الْاِنْسَانُ اِلٰى طَعَامِهٖٓ ﴿24﴾
اَنَّا صَبَبْنَا الْمَآءَ صَبًّا ﴿25﴾
ثُمَّ شَقَقْنَا الْاَرْضَ شَقًّا ﴿26﴾
فَاَنْۢبَتْنَا فِيْهَا حَبًّا ﴿27﴾
وَّعِنَبًا وَّقَضْبًا ﴿28﴾
وَّزَيْتُوْنًا وَّنَخْلًا ﴿29﴾
وَّحَدَآئِقَ غُلْبًا ﴿30﴾
وَّفَاكِهَةً وَّاَبًّا ﴿31﴾
مَّتَاعًا لَّكُمْ وَلِاَنْعَامِكُمْ ﴿32﴾

ALLAH'S CHOSEN PEOPLE

1. And do good. Lo! Allah loveth the beneficent.

2:195

2. Truly Allah loveth those who turn unto Him, and loveth those who have a care for cleanness.

2:222

3. Allah loveth the steadfast.

3:146

4. Lo! Allah loveth those who put their trust (in him)

3:159

1. وَاَحْسِنُوْا ۛ اِنَّ اللّٰهَ يُحِبُّ الْمُحْسِنِيْنَ ﴿195﴾

2. اِنَّ اللّٰهَ يُحِبُّ التَّوَّابِيْنَ وَيُحِبُّ الْمُتَطَهِّرِيْنَ ﴿222﴾

3. وَاللّٰهُ يُحِبُّ الصّٰبِرِيْنَ ﴿146﴾

4. اِنَّ اللّٰهَ يُحِبُّ الْمُتَوَكِّلِيْنَ ﴿159﴾

5. اِنَّ اللّٰهَ يُحِبُّ الْمُقْسِطِيْنَ ﴿42﴾

5. Lo! Allah loveth the equitable.

5:42

ALLAH'S BOUNTIES

Ref: 2:25,40,47,122.150,211,231; 3:103,171,174; 5:3,23,114; 7:10,26; 12:6; 14:28; 16:114; 22:63,65; 23:17-22; 27:19,86; 29:67; 31:31; 32:27; 33:9; 36:33-35, 41-43; 39:8,21,49; 42:32-33; 49:8; 52:29; 53;55; 54:35; 55;31; 56:63-73; 68:2; 92:19; 93:11.

6. Lo! Allah loveth those who keep their duty
9:7

7. Allah loveth the purifiers.
9:108

8. Lo! Allah loveth those who battle for His cause in ranks, as if they were a solid structure.
61:4

ALLAH'S WILL

1. The Originator of the heavens and the earth! When He decreeth a thing, He saith unto it only: Be! and it is.
2:117

2. Allah giveth without stint to whom He will.
2:212

3. Allah guideth whom He will unto a straight path.
2:213

4. Allah bestoweth His Sovereignty on whom He will. Allah is All-Embracing, All-Knowing.
2:247

5. He giveth wisdom unto whom He will, and he unto whom wisdom is given, he truly hath received abundant good. But none remember except men of understanding.
2: 269

6. He it is Who fashioneth you in the wombs as pleaseth Him. There is no God save Him, the Almighty, the Wise.
3:6

.6 إِنَّ اللَّهَ يُحِبُّ الْمُتَّقِينَ ⑦

.7 وَاللَّهُ يُحِبُّ الْمُطَّهِّرِينَ ⑩⑧

.8 إِنَّ اللَّهَ يُحِبُّ الَّذِينَ يُقَاتِلُونَ فِي سَبِيلِهِ صَفًّا كَأَنَّهُمْ بُنْيَانٌ مَرْصُوصٌ ④

.1 بَدِيعُ السَّمَاوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضِ ۖ وَإِذَا قَضَىٰ أَمْرًا فَإِنَّمَا يَقُولُ لَهُ كُن فَيَكُونُ ⑪⑦

.2 وَاللَّهُ يَرْزُقُ مَن يَشَاءُ بِغَيْرِ حِسَابٍ ②①②

.3 وَاللَّهُ يَهْدِي مَن يَشَاءُ إِلَىٰ صِرَاطٍ مُّسْتَقِيمٍ ②①③

.4 وَاللَّهُ يُؤْتِي مُلْكَهُ مَن يَشَاءُ ۗ وَاللَّهُ وَاسِعٌ عَلِيمٌ ②⑤①

.5 يُؤْتِي الْحِكْمَةَ مَن يَشَاءُ ۚ وَمَن يُؤْتَ الْحِكْمَةَ فَقَدْ أُوتِيَ خَيْرًا كَثِيرًا ۗ وَمَا يَذَّكَّرُ إِلَّا أُولُو الْأَلْبَابِ ②⑥⑨

.6 هُوَ الَّذِي يُصَوِّرُكُمْ فِي الْأَرْحَامِ كَيْفَ يَشَاءُ ۚ لَا إِلَٰهَ إِلَّا هُوَ الْعَزِيزُ الْحَكِيمُ ⑥

7. Say (O Muhammad): Lo! bounty is in Allah's hand. estoweth it on whom He will. Allah is All-Embracing, All-Knowing.

He selecteth for His mercy whom He will. Allah is of infinite Bounty.

3:73-74

8. Allah would explain to you and guide you by the examples of those who were before you, and would turn to you in mercy. Allah is Knower, Wise.

And Allah would turn to you in mercy; but those who follow vain ,desires would have you go tremendously astray.

Allah would make the burden light for you, for man was created weak.

4:26-28

9. And whomsoever it is Allah's Will to guide. He expandeth his bosom unto the Surrender, and whomsoever it is His Will to send astray, He maketh his bosom close and narrow as if he were engaged in sheer ascent. Thus Allah layeth ignominy upon those who believe not.

6:125

10. Thy Lord is the Absolute, the Lord of Mercy. If He will, He can remove you and can cause what He will to follow after you, even as He raised you from the seed of other folk.

6:133

7. قُلْ اِنَّ الْفَضْلَ بِيَدِ اللّٰهِ ۚ يُؤْتِيْهِ مَنْ يَّشَآءُ ؕ وَاللّٰهُ وَاسِعٌ عَلِيْمٌ ﴿73﴾
يَّخْتَصُّ بِرَحْمَتِهٖ مَنْ يَّشَآءُ ؕ وَاللّٰهُ ذُو الْفَضْلِ الْعَظِيْمِ ﴿74﴾

8. يُرِيْدُ اللّٰهُ لِيُبَيِّنَ لَكُمْ وَيَهْدِيَكُمْ سُنَنَ الَّذِيْنَ مِنْ قَبْلِكُمْ وَيَتُوْبَ عَلَيْكُمْ ؕ وَاللّٰهُ عَلِيْمٌ حَكِيْمٌ ﴿26﴾
وَاللّٰهُ يُرِيْدُ اَنْ يَّتُوْبَ عَلَيْكُمْ ۖ وَيُرِيْدُ الَّذِيْنَ يَتَّبِعُوْنَ الشَّهَوٰتِ اَنْ تَمِيْلُوْا مَيْلًا عَظِيْمًا ﴿27﴾
يُرِيْدُ اللّٰهُ اَنْ يُّخَفِّفَ عَنْكُمْ ۚ وَخُلِقَ الْاِنْسَانُ ضَعِيْفًا ﴿28﴾

9. فَمَنْ يُّرِدِ اللّٰهُ اَنْ يَّهْدِيَهٗ يَشْرَحْ صَدْرَهٗ لِلْاِسْلَامِ ۚ وَمَنْ يُّرِدْ اَنْ يُّضِلَّهٗ يَجْعَلْ صَدْرَهٗ ضَيِّقًا حَرَجًا كَاَنَّمَا يَصَّعَّدُ فِي السَّمَآءِ ؕ كَذٰلِكَ يَجْعَلُ اللّٰهُ الرِّجْسَ عَلَى الَّذِيْنَ لَا يُؤْمِنُوْنَ ﴿125﴾

10. وَرَبُّكَ الْغَنِيُّ ذُو الرَّحْمَةِ ؕ اِنْ يَّشَاْ يُذْهِبْكُمْ وَيَسْتَخْلِفْ مِنْۢ بَعْدِكُمْ مَّا يَشَآءُ كَمَآ اَنْشَاَكُمْ مِّنْ ذُرِّيَّةِ قَوْمٍ اٰخَرِيْنَ ﴿133﴾

11. وَاِنْ يَّمْسَسْكَ اللّٰهُ بِضُرٍّ فَلَا كَاشِفَ لَهٗۤ اِلَّا هُوَ ۚ وَاِنْ يُّرِدْكَ بِخَيْرٍ فَلَا رَآدَّ لِفَضْلِهٖ ؕ يُصِيْبُ بِهٖ مَنْ يَّشَآءُ مِنْ عِبَادِهٖ ؕ وَهُوَ الْغَفُوْرُ الرَّحِيْمُ ﴿107﴾

11. If Allah afflicteth thee with some hurt, there is none who can remove it save Him; and if He desireth good for thee, there is none who can repel His bounty. He striketh with it whom He will of His bondmen. He is the Forgiving, the Merciful.

10:107

12. Lo! thy Lord is Doer of what He will.

11:107

13. Allah effaceth what He will, and establisheth (what He will), and with Him is source of ordinance.

13:39

14. And Our word unto a thing, when We intend it, is only that We say unto it: Be! and it is.

16:40

15. Had Allah willed He could have made you (all) one nation, but He sendeth whom He will astray and guideth whom He will, and ye will indeed be asked of what ye used to do.

16:93

16. And if We willed We could withdraw that which We have revealed unto thee, then wouldst thou find no guardian for thee against Us in respect thereof.

(It is naught) save mercy from thy Lord. Lo! His kindness unto thee was ever great.

17 :86-87

17. Thy Lord bringeth to pass what He willeth and choice. Glorified be Allah and Exalted above all that they associate (with Him)!

28:68

18. And if We had so willed, We could have given every soul its guidance, but the word from Me concerning evil doers took effect: that I will fill hell with the jinn and mankind together.

32:13

19. Say: Who is he who can preserve you from Allah if He intendeth harm for you, or intendeth mercy for you? They will not find that they have any friend or helper other than Allah.

33:17

12. إِنَّ رَبَّكَ فَعَّالٌ لِّمَا يُرِيدُ ﴿١٠٧﴾

13. يَمْحُوا اللَّهُ مَا يَشَآءُ وَيُثْبِتُ ۖ وَعِندَهُۥٓ أُمُّ ٱلْكِتَٰبِ ﴿٣٩﴾

14. إِنَّمَا قَوْلُنَا لِشَىْءٍ إِذَآ أَرَدْنَٰهُ أَن نَّقُولَ لَهُۥ كُن فَيَكُونُ ﴿٤٠﴾

15. وَلَوْ شَآءَ اللَّهُ لَجَعَلَكُمْ أُمَّةً وَٰحِدَةً وَلَٰكِن يُضِلُّ مَن يَشَآءُ وَيَهْدِى مَن يَشَآءُ ۚ وَلَتُسْـَٔلُنَّ عَمَّا كُنتُمْ تَعْمَلُونَ ﴿٩٣﴾

16. وَلَئِن شِئْنَا لَنَذْهَبَنَّ بِٱلَّذِىٓ أَوْحَيْنَآ إِلَيْكَ ثُمَّ لَا تَجِدُ لَكَ بِهِۦ عَلَيْنَا وَكِيلًا ﴿٨٦﴾ إِلَّا رَحْمَةً مِّن رَّبِّكَ ۚ إِنَّ فَضْلَهُۥ كَانَ عَلَيْكَ كَبِيرًا ﴿٨٧﴾

17. وَرَبُّكَ يَخْلُقُ مَا يَشَآءُ وَيَخْتَارُ ۗ مَا كَانَ لَهُمُ ٱلْخِيَرَةُ ۚ سُبْحَٰنَ ٱللَّهِ وَتَعَٰلَىٰ عَمَّا يُشْرِكُونَ ﴿٦٨﴾

18. وَلَوْ شِئْنَا لَءَاتَيْنَا كُلَّ نَفْسٍ هُدَىٰهَا وَلَٰكِنْ حَقَّ ٱلْقَوْلُ مِنِّى لَأَمْلَأَنَّ جَهَنَّمَ مِنَ ٱلْجِنَّةِ وَٱلنَّاسِ أَجْمَعِينَ ﴿١٣﴾

19. قُلْ مَن ذَا ٱلَّذِى يَعْصِمُكُم مِّنَ ٱللَّهِ إِنْ أَرَادَ بِكُمْ سُوٓءًا أَوْ أَرَادَ بِكُمْ رَحْمَةً ۚ وَلَا يَجِدُونَ لَهُم مِّن دُونِ ٱللَّهِ وَلِيًّا وَلَا نَصِيرًا ﴿١٧﴾

20. But His command, when He intendeth a thing, is only that He saith unto it: Be! And it is.

36:82

21. Allah chooseth for Himself whom He will, and guideth unto Himself him who turneth (toward Him).

42:13

22. Unto Allah belongeth the Sovereignty of the heavens and the earth. He created what He will. He bestoweth female (offspring) upon whom He will, and bestoweth male (off-spring) upon whom He will;

Or He mingleth them, males and females, and He maketh barren whom He will. Lo! He is Knower, Powerful.

42:49-50

20. إِنَّمَآ أَمْرُهُۥٓ إِذَآ أَرَادَ شَيْـًٔا أَن يَقُولَ لَهُۥ كُن فَيَكُونُ ﴿٨٢﴾

21. ٱللَّهُ يَجْتَبِىٓ إِلَيْهِ مَن يَشَآءُ وَيَهْدِىٓ إِلَيْهِ مَن يُنِيبُ ﴿١٣﴾

22. لِلَّهِ مُلْكُ ٱلسَّمَٰوَٰتِ وَٱلْأَرْضِ ۚ يَخْلُقُ مَا يَشَآءُ ۚ يَهَبُ لِمَن يَشَآءُ إِنَٰثًا وَيَهَبُ لِمَن يَشَآءُ ٱلذُّكُورَ ﴿٤٩﴾ أَوْ يُزَوِّجُهُمْ ذُكْرَانًا وَإِنَٰثًا ۖ وَيَجْعَلُ مَن يَشَآءُ عَقِيمًا ۚ إِنَّهُۥ عَلِيمٌ قَدِيرٌ ﴿٥٠﴾

Ref: 2:20,90,105,142,220,251,253,255,261,272; 3:13,26,37,40,47,129,179; 4:47-48,133; 5:6,18,54; 6:39,41,73,111,137,149; 7:89,176,188; 8:6-7; 9:55,85; 10:25,49,99; 11:34,108,118; 13:31; 17:16,14; 22:14-16,18; 24:35,43-45; 25:10,51; 26:4; 28:5,56; 29:21; 30:54; 33:33; 34:9; 35:1,8,16,22; 42:8,27,29; 43:60; 47:4,30; 48:11,14; 57:21,29; 62:4; 74:31,56; 76:28,30-31; 81:29; 87:4-7

ALMS

1. The likeness of those who spend their wealth in Allah's way is as the likeness of a grain which groweth seven ears, in every ear a hundred grains. Allah giveth increase manifold to whom He will. Allah is All-Embracing, All-Knowing.

Those who spend their wealth for the cause of Allah and afterward make not reproach and injury to follow that which they have spent; their reward is with their Lord and there shall no fear come upon them, neither shall they grieve.

A kind word with forgiveness is better than almsgiving followed by injury. Allah is Absolute, Clement.

O ye who believe! Render not vain your almsgiving by reproach and injury like him who spendeth his wealth only to be seen of men and believeth not in Allah and the Last Day. His likeness is as the likeness of a rock whereon is dust of earth; a rainstorm smiteth it, leaving it smooth and bare. They have no control of aught of that which they have gained. Allah guideth not the disbelieving folk.

And the likeness of those who spend their wealth in search of Allah's pleasure, and for the strengthening of their souls,

.1 مَثَلُ الَّذِيْنَ يُنْفِقُوْنَ اَمْوَالَهُمْ فِيْ سَبِيْلِ اللّٰهِ
كَمَثَلِ حَبَّةٍ اَنْۢبَتَتْ سَبْعَ سَنَابِلَ فِيْ كُلِّ سُنْۢبُلَةٍ
مِّائَةُ حَبَّةٍ ؕ وَاللّٰهُ يُضٰعِفُ لِمَنْ يَّشَآءُ ؕ وَاللّٰهُ
وَاسِعٌ عَلِيْمٌ ۝

اَلَّذِيْنَ يُنْفِقُوْنَ اَمْوَالَهُمْ فِيْ سَبِيْلِ اللّٰهِ ثُمَّ
لَا يُتْبِعُوْنَ مَآ اَنْفَقُوْا مَنًّا وَّلَآ اَذًى ۙ لَّهُمْ اَجْرُهُمْ
عِنْدَ رَبِّهِمْ ۚ وَلَا خَوْفٌ عَلَيْهِمْ وَلَا هُمْ يَحْزَنُوْنَ ۝
قَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوْفٌ وَّمَغْفِرَةٌ خَيْرٌ مِّنْ صَدَقَةٍ يَّتْبَعُهَآ
اَذًى ؕ وَاللّٰهُ غَنِيٌّ حَلِيْمٌ ۝

يٰٓاَيُّهَا الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا لَا تُبْطِلُوْا صَدَقٰتِكُمْ بِالْمَنِّ
وَالْاَذٰى ۙ كَالَّذِيْ يُنْفِقُ مَالَهٗ رِئَآءَ النَّاسِ
وَلَا يُؤْمِنُ بِاللّٰهِ وَالْيَوْمِ الْاٰخِرِ ؕ فَمَثَلُهٗ كَمَثَلِ صَفْوَانٍ
عَلَيْهِ تُرَابٌ فَاَصَابَهٗ وَابِلٌ فَتَرَكَهٗ صَلْدًا ؕ لَا
يَقْدِرُوْنَ عَلٰى شَيْءٍ مِّمَّا كَسَبُوْا ؕ وَاللّٰهُ لَا يَهْدِي
الْقَوْمَ الْكٰفِرِيْنَ ۝

وَمَثَلُ الَّذِيْنَ يُنْفِقُوْنَ اَمْوَالَهُمُ ابْتِغَآءَ مَرْضَاتِ
اللّٰهِ وَتَثْبِيْتًا مِّنْ اَنْفُسِهِمْ كَمَثَلِ جَنَّةٍۭ بِرَبْوَةٍ اَصَابَهَا
وَابِلٌ فَاٰتَتْ اُكُلَهَا ضِعْفَيْنِ ۚ فَاِنْ لَّمْ يُصِبْهَا
وَابِلٌ فَطَلٌّ ؕ وَاللّٰهُ بِمَا تَعْمَلُوْنَ بَصِيْرٌ ۝

is as the likeness of a garden on a height. The rainstorm smiteth it and it bringeth forth its fruit two-fold. And if the rainstorm smite it not, then the shower. Allah is Seer of what ye do.

2: 261-265

2. If ye publish your alms-giving, it is well, but if ye hide it and give it to the poor, it will be better for you, and will atone for some of your ill-deeds. Allah is informed of what ye do.

2:271

3. Allah hath blighted usury and made almsgiving ..... Allah loveth not the impious and guilty.

2:276

4. The alms are only for the poor and the needy, and those who collect them, and those whose hearts are to be reconciled, and to free the captives and the debtors, and for the cause of Allah, and (for) the wayfarers; a duty imposed by Allah. Allah is Knower, Wise.

9:60

5. Take alms of their wealth, wherewith thou mayst purify them and mayst make them grow, and pray for them. Lo! thy prayer is an assuagement for them. Allah is Hearer, Knower.

Know they not that Allah is He Who accepteth repentance from His bondmen and taketh the alms, and that Allah is He Who is the Relenting, the Mercifull.

9:103-104

6. As for man, whenever his Lord trieth him by honouring him, and is gracious unto him, he

2. إِنْ تُبْدُوا الصَّدَقٰتِ فَنِعِمَّا هِيَ ۚ وَإِنْ تُخْفُوْهَا وَتُؤْتُوْهَا الْفُقَرَآءَ فَهُوَ خَيْرٌ لَّكُمْ ۭ وَيُكَفِّرُ عَنْكُمْ مِّنْ سَيِّاٰتِكُمْ ۭ وَاللّٰهُ بِمَا تَعْمَلُوْنَ خَبِيْرٌ ﴿٢٧١﴾

3. يَمْحَقُ اللّٰهُ الرِّبٰوا وَيُرْبِي الصَّدَقٰتِ ۭ وَاللّٰهُ لَا يُحِبُّ كُلَّ كَفَّارٍ اَثِيْمٍ ﴿٢٧٦﴾

4. إِنَّمَا الصَّدَقٰتُ لِلْفُقَرَآءِ وَالْمَسٰكِيْنِ وَالْعٰمِلِيْنَ عَلَيْهَا وَالْمُؤَلَّفَةِ قُلُوْبُهُمْ وَفِي الرِّقَابِ وَالْغٰرِمِيْنَ وَفِيْ سَبِيْلِ اللّٰهِ وَابْنِ السَّبِيْلِ ۭ فَرِيْضَةً مِّنَ اللّٰهِ ۭ وَاللّٰهُ عَلِيْمٌ حَكِيْمٌ ﴿٦٠﴾

5. خُذْ مِنْ اَمْوَالِهِمْ صَدَقَةً تُطَهِّرُهُمْ وَتُزَكِّيْهِمْ بِهَا وَصَلِّ عَلَيْهِمْ ۭ اِنَّ صَلٰوتَكَ سَكَنٌ لَّهُمْ ۭ وَاللّٰهُ سَمِيْعٌ عَلِيْمٌ ﴿١٠٣﴾
اَلَمْ يَعْلَمُوْٓا اَنَّ اللّٰهَ هُوَ يَقْبَلُ التَّوْبَةَ عَنْ عِبَادِهٖ وَيَاْخُذُ الصَّدَقٰتِ وَاَنَّ اللّٰهَ هُوَ التَّوَّابُ الرَّحِيْمُ ﴿١٠٤﴾

6. فَاَمَّا الْاِنْسَانُ اِذَا مَا ابْتَلٰىهُ رَبُّهٗ فَاَكْرَمَهٗ وَنَعَّمَهٗ ۙ فَيَقُوْلُ رَبِّيْٓ اَكْرَمَنِ ﴿١٥﴾
وَاَمَّآ اِذَا مَا ابْتَلٰىهُ فَقَدَرَ عَلَيْهِ رِزْقَهٗ ۙ فَيَقُوْلُ رَبِّيْٓ اَهَانَنِ ﴿١٦﴾
كَلَّا بَلْ لَّا تُكْرِمُوْنَ الْيَتِيْمَ ﴿١٧﴾

saith: My Lord honoureth me.

But whenever He trieth him by straitening his means of life, he saith: My Lord despiseth me.

Nay, but ye (for your part) honour not the orphan

And urge not on the feeding of the poor,

And ye devour heritages with devouring greed

And love wealth with abounding love.

89:15-20

7. Hast thou observed who belieth religion?

That is he who repellet the orphan?

And urgeth not the feeding of the needy.

107:1-3

وَلَا تَحٰٓضُّوْنَ عَلٰى طَعَامِ الْمِسْكِيْنِ ﴿18﴾
وَتَاْكُلُوْنَ التُّرَاثَ اَكْلًا لَّمًّا ﴿19﴾
وَّتُحِبُّوْنَ الْمَالَ حُبًّا جَمًّا ﴿20﴾

7. اَرَءَيْتَ الَّذِىْ يُكَذِّبُ بِالدِّيْنِ ﴿1﴾
فَذٰلِكَ الَّذِىْ يَدُعُّ الْيَتِيْمَ ﴿2﴾
وَلَا يَحُضُّ عَلٰى طَعَامِ الْمِسْكِيْنِ ﴿3﴾

○

Ref: 3:134; 8:60; 13:22; 16:75; 34:39 See also: Charity, Zakat

ANGELS

1. And when we said unto the angels: Prostrate yourselves before Adam, they fell prostrate, all save Iblis. He demurred through pride, and so became a disbeliever.

2:34

2. Say (O Muhammad, to mankind) Who is an enemy to Gabriel! For he it is who hath revealed (this Scripture) to thy heart by Allah's leave, confirming that which was revealed before it, and a guidance and glad tidings to believers.

Who is an enemy to Allah, and His angels and His messenger, and Gabriel and Michael! Then, lo! Allah (Himself) is an enemy to the disbelievers.

2:97-98

3. O ye who believe! Believe in Allah and His messenger and the Scripture which He hath revealed unto His messenger, and the Scripture which He revealed a fore-time. Whoso disbelieveth in Allah and His angels and His scriptures and His messengers and the Last Day, he verily hath wandered far astray.

4:136

4. If thou couldst see how the angels receive those who disbelieve, smiting their faces and their backs and (saying): Taste the punishment of burning!

8:50

5. Allah chooseth from the angels messengers, and (also) from mankind. Lo! Allah is Hearer, Seer.

22:75

6. Say: The angel of death, who hath charge concerning you, will gather you, and afterward unto your Lord Ye will be returned.

32:11

1. وَاِذْ قُلْنَا لِلْمَلٰٓئِكَةِ اسْجُدُوْا لِاٰدَمَ فَسَجَدُوْٓا اِلَّآ اِبْلِيْسَ ؕ اَبٰى وَاسْتَكْبَرَ ۫ وَكَانَ مِنَ الْكٰفِرِيْنَ ﴿34﴾

2. قُلْ مَنْ كَانَ عَدُوًّا لِّجِبْرِيْلَ فَاِنَّهٗ نَزَّلَهٗ عَلٰى قَلْبِكَ بِاِذْنِ اللّٰهِ مُصَدِّقًا لِّمَا بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ وَهُدًى وَّبُشْرٰى لِلْمُؤْمِنِيْنَ ﴿97﴾ مَنْ كَانَ عَدُوًّا لِّلّٰهِ وَمَلٰٓئِكَتِهٖ وَرُسُلِهٖ وَجِبْرِيْلَ وَمِيْكٰلَ فَاِنَّ اللّٰهَ عَدُوٌّ لِّلْكٰفِرِيْنَ ﴿98﴾

3. يٰٓاَيُّهَا الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْٓا اٰمِنُوْا بِاللّٰهِ وَرَسُوْلِهٖ وَالْكِتٰبِ الَّذِيْ نَزَّلَ عَلٰى رَسُوْلِهٖ وَالْكِتٰبِ الَّذِيْٓ اَنْزَلَ مِنْ قَبْلُ ؕ وَمَنْ يَّكْفُرْ بِاللّٰهِ وَمَلٰٓئِكَتِهٖ وَكُتُبِهٖ وَرُسُلِهٖ وَالْيَوْمِ الْاٰخِرِ فَقَدْ ضَلَّ ضَلٰلًۢا بَعِيْدًا ﴿136﴾

4. وَلَوْ تَرٰٓى اِذْ يَتَوَفَّى الَّذِيْنَ كَفَرُوا ۙ الْمَلٰٓئِكَةُ يَضْرِبُوْنَ وُجُوْهَهُمْ وَاَدْبَارَهُمْ ۚ وَذُوْقُوْا عَذَابَ الْحَرِيْقِ ﴿50﴾

5. اَللّٰهُ يَصْطَفِيْ مِنَ الْمَلٰٓئِكَةِ رُسُلًا وَّمِنَ النَّاسِ ؕ اِنَّ اللّٰهَ سَمِيْعٌۢ بَصِيْرٌ ﴿75﴾

6. قُلْ يَتَوَفّٰىكُمْ مَّلَكُ الْمَوْتِ الَّذِيْ وُكِّلَ بِكُمْ ثُمَّ اِلٰى رَبِّكُمْ تُرْجَعُوْنَ ﴿11﴾

7. Praise be to Allah, the Creator of the heavens and the earth, which appointeth the angels as messengers having wings two, three and four. He will. Lo! Allah is Able to do all things.

35:1

8. Almost might the heavens above be rent asunder while the angels hymn the praise of their Lord and ask forgiveness for those on the earth. Lo! Allah, He is the Forgiver, the Merciful.

42:5

9. When the two receivers receive (him), seated on the right hand and on the left,

He uttereth no word but there is with him an observer ready.

50:17-18

10. O ye who believe! Ward off from yourselves and your families a Fire whereof the fuel is men and stones, over which are set angels strong, severe, who resist not Allah in that which He commandeth them, but do that which they are commanded.

66:6

11. And the angels will be on the sides thereof, and eight will uphold the Throne of thy Lord that day, above them.

69:17

.7 اَلْحَمْدُ لِلّٰهِ فَاطِرِ السَّمٰوٰتِ وَالْاَرْضِ جَاعِلِ الْمَلٰٓئِكَةِ رُسُلًا اُولِيْٓ اَجْنِحَةٍ مَّثْنٰى وَثُلٰثَ وَرُبٰعَ ؕ يَزِيْدُ فِى الْخَلْقِ مَا يَشَآءُ ۚ اِنَّ اللّٰهَ عَلٰى كُلِّ شَىْءٍ قَدِيْرٌ ①

.8 تَكَادُ السَّمٰوٰتُ يَتَفَطَّرْنَ مِنْ فَوْقِهِنَّ وَالْمَلٰٓئِكَةُ يُسَبِّحُوْنَ بِحَمْدِ رَبِّهِمْ وَيَسْتَغْفِرُوْنَ لِمَنْ فِى الْاَرْضِ ؕ اَلَآ اِنَّ اللّٰهَ هُوَ الْغَفُوْرُ الرَّحِيْمُ ⑤

.9 اِذْ يَتَلَقَّى الْمُتَلَقِّيٰنِ عَنِ الْيَمِيْنِ وَعَنِ الشِّمَالِ قَعِيْدٌ ⑰
مَا يَلْفِظُ مِنْ قَوْلٍ اِلَّا لَدَيْهِ رَقِيْبٌ عَتِيْدٌ ⑱

.10 يٰٓاَيُّهَا الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا قُوْٓا اَنْفُسَكُمْ وَاَهْلِيْكُمْ نَارًا وَّقُوْدُهَا النَّاسُ وَالْحِجَارَةُ عَلَيْهَا مَلٰٓئِكَةٌ غِلَاظٌ شِدَادٌ لَّا يَعْصُوْنَ اللّٰهَ مَآ اَمَرَهُمْ وَيَفْعَلُوْنَ مَا يُؤْمَرُوْنَ ⑥

.11 وَّالْمَلَكُ عَلٰٓى اَرْجَآئِهَا ؕ وَيَحْمِلُ عَرْشَ رَبِّكَ فَوْقَهُمْ يَوْمَئِذٍ ثَمٰنِيَةٌ ⑰ ؕ

.12 وَمَا جَعَلْنَآ اَصْحٰبَ النَّارِ اِلَّا مَلٰٓئِكَةً ۙ وَّمَا

12. We have appointed only angels to be wardens of the Fire, and their number have We made to be

a stumbling-block for those who disbelieve; that those to whom the Scripture hath been given may have certainty, and that believers may increase in faith; and that those to whom the Scripture hath been given and believers may not doubt; and that those in whose hearts there is disease, and disbelievers, may say: What meaneth Allah by this similitude? Thus Allah sendeth astray whom He will, and whom He guideth. None knoweth the hosts of thy Lord save Him. This is naught else than a Reminder unto mortals.

74:31

13. Lo! We revealed it on the Night of Power.

Ah, what will convey unto thee what the Night of Power is!

The Night of Power is better than a thousand months.

The angels and the Spirit descend therein, by the permission of their Lord, with all decrees.

(That night is) Peace until the rising of the dawn.

97:1-5

جَعَلْنَا عِدَّتَهُمْ اِلَّا فِتْنَةً لِّلَّذِيْنَ كَفَرُوْا ۙ
لِيَسْتَيْقِنَ الَّذِيْنَ اُوْتُوا الْكِتٰبَ وَيَزْدَادَ
الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْٓا اِيْمَانًا وَّلَا يَرْتَابَ الَّذِيْنَ
اُوْتُوا الْكِتٰبَ وَالْمُؤْمِنُوْنَ ۙ وَلِيَقُوْلَ الَّذِيْنَ
فِيْ قُلُوْبِهِمْ مَّرَضٌ وَّالْكٰفِرُوْنَ مَاذَآ اَرَادَ
اللّٰهُ بِهٰذَا مَثَلًا ۭ كَذٰلِكَ يُضِلُّ اللّٰهُ مَنْ
يَّشَاۗءُ وَيَهْدِيْ مَنْ يَّشَاۗءُ ۭ وَمَا يَعْلَمُ جُنُوْدَ
رَبِّكَ اِلَّا هُوَ ۭ وَمَا هِيَ اِلَّا ذِكْرٰى لِلْبَشَرِ ۝

13. اِنَّآ اَنْزَلْنٰهُ فِيْ لَيْلَةِ الْقَدْرِ ۝١
وَمَآ اَدْرٰىكَ مَا لَيْلَةُ الْقَدْرِ ۝٢
لَيْلَةُ الْقَدْرِ ۙ خَيْرٌ مِّنْ اَلْفِ شَهْرٍ ۝٣
تَنَزَّلُ الْمَلٰۗىِٕكَةُ وَالرُّوْحُ فِيْهَا بِاِذْنِ رَبِّهِمْ
مِّنْ كُلِّ اَمْرٍ ۝٤
سَلٰمٌ ۛ هِيَ حَتّٰى مَطْلَعِ الْفَجْرِ ۝٥

Ref: 2:30-31,34,98,102,161,177,210,248,285; 3:18,39,42,45,80,87,124-125; 4:136,172; 6:8-9,50,93,111,158; 7:11; 8:9,12; 11;12, 31; 13:13,23; 15:7-8,28,30, 16:2,28,32-33,49; 17:40,61,92,95; 18:50; 20:116; 21:103; 23:24; 25:7,21-22,25; 32:11; 33:43,56; 34:40,41; 37:149-150; 38:71,73; 39:75; 41:14,30; 43:19,53,60; 47:27; 48:27; 53:27; 66:4; 70:4; 74:30-31; 78:38; 79:1-2; 89:22; 97:4;
See also: Recording Angels

ANGER

1. And vie one with another for forgiveness from your Lord, and for a Paradise as wide as are the heavens and the earth, prepared for those who ward oft (evil):

Those who spend (of that which Allah hath given them) in ease and in adversity, those who control their wrath and are forgiving toward mankind; Allah loveth the good;

3:133-134

2. And those who shun the worst of sins and indecencies and, when they are wroth, forgive.

42:37

ANIMALS

1. Beautified for mankind is love of the joys (that come) from women and offspring, and stored-up heaps of gold and silver, and horses branded (with their mark), and cattle and land. That is comfort of the life of the world. Allah! With Him is a more excellent abode.

3:14

2. O ye who believe! Fulfil your undertakings. The beast of cattle is made: lawful unto you (for food) except that which is announced unto you (herein) game being unlawful when ye are on pilgrimage.

Lo! Allah ordaineth that which pleaseth Him.

5:1

3. Allah hath not appointed anything in the nature of a *Bahirah* or a *Sai'bah* or a *Wasilah* or a *Hami*, but those

who disbelieve invent a lie against Allah. Most of them have no sense.

5:103

4. And they say : Such cattle and crops are forbidden. No one is to eat of them save whom we will in their mak-believe-cattle whose backs are forbidden, cattle over which they mention not the name of Allah. (All that is) is a lie against Him. He will repay them for that which they invent.

And they say: That which is in the bellies of such cattle is reserved for our males and is forbidden to our wives; but if it be born dead, then they (all) may be partakers thereof. He will reward them for their attribution (of such ordinances onto Him). Lo, He is Wise, Aware.

6:138-139

5. And the cattle hath He created, whence ye have warm clothing and uses, and whereof ye eat;

And wherein is beauty for you, when ye bring them home, and when ye take them out to pasture.

And they bear your loads for you unto a land ye could not reach save with great trouble to yourselves. Lo! Your Lord is Full of Pity, Merciful.

And horses and mules and asses (hath He created) that ye may ride them, and for ornament.

And He createth that which ye know not.

16:5-8

اَكْثَرُهُمْ لَا يَعْقِلُوْنَ ﴿١٠٣﴾

4. وَقَالُوْا هٰذِهٖٓ اَنْعَامٌ وَّحَرْثٌ حِجْرٌ ۖ لَّا يَطْعَمُهَآ اِلَّا مَنْ نَّشَآءُ بِزَعْمِهِمْ وَاَنْعَامٌ حُرِّمَتْ ظُهُوْرُهَا وَاَنْعَامٌ لَّا يَذْكُرُوْنَ اسْمَ اللّٰهِ عَلَيْهَا افْتِرَآءً عَلَيْهِ ۭ سَيَجْزِيْهِمْ بِمَا كَانُوْا يَفْتَرُوْنَ ﴿١٣٨﴾

وَقَالُوْا مَا فِيْ بُطُوْنِ هٰذِهِ الْاَنْعَامِ خَالِصَةٌ لِّذُكُوْرِنَا وَمُحَرَّمٌ عَلٰٓى اَزْوَاجِنَا ۚ وَاِنْ يَّكُنْ مَّيْتَةً فَهُمْ فِيْهِ شُرَكَآءُ ۭ سَيَجْزِيْهِمْ وَصْفَهُمْ ۭ اِنَّهٗ حَكِيْمٌ عَلِيْمٌ ﴿١٣٩﴾

5. وَالْاَنْعَامَ خَلَقَهَا ۚ لَكُمْ فِيْهَا دِفْءٌ وَّمَنَافِعُ وَمِنْهَا تَاْكُلُوْنَ ﴿٥﴾

وَلَكُمْ فِيْهَا جَمَالٌ حِيْنَ تُرِيْحُوْنَ وَحِيْنَ تَسْرَحُوْنَ ﴿٦﴾

وَتَحْمِلُ اَثْقَالَكُمْ اِلٰى بَلَدٍ لَّمْ تَكُوْنُوْا بٰلِغِيْهِ اِلَّا بِشِقِّ الْاَنْفُسِ ۭ اِنَّ رَبَّكُمْ لَرَءُوْفٌ رَّحِيْمٌ ﴿٧﴾

وَّالْخَيْلَ وَالْبِغَالَ وَالْحَمِيْرَ لِتَرْكَبُوْهَا وَزِيْنَةً ۭ وَيَخْلُقُ مَا لَا تَعْلَمُوْنَ ﴿٨﴾

6. وَاِنَّ لَكُمْ فِي الْاَنْعَامِ لَعِبْرَةً ۭ نُسْقِيْكُمْ مِّمَّا فِيْ بُطُوْنِهٖ مِنْۢ بَيْنِ فَرْثٍ وَّدَمٍ لَّبَنًا خَالِصًا سَآئِغًا لِّلشّٰرِبِيْنَ ﴿٦٦﴾

6. And lo! in the cattle there is a lesson for you. We give you to drink of that which is in their bellies, from betwixt the refuse and the blood, pure milk palatable to the drinkers.

16:66

7. And for every nation have We appointed a ritual, that they may mention the name of Allah over the beast of cattle that He hath given them for food and your God is One God, therefor surrender unto Him.

22:34

8. And the camels! We have appointed them among the ceremonies of Allah. Therein ye have much good. So mention the name of Allah over them when they are drawn up in lines. Then when their flanks fall (dead), eat thereof and feed the beggar and the suppliant. Thus have We made them subject unto you, that haply ye may give thanks.

22:36

9. Allah hath created every animal of water. Of then is (a kind) that goeth upon its belly and (a kind) that goeth upon two legs and (a kind) that goeth upon four. Allah createth what He will. Lo! Allah is Able to do ail things.

24:45

10. Have they not seen how We have created for them of Our handiwork the cattle, so that they are their owners,

And have subdued them unto them, so that some of them they have for riding some for food?

7. وَلِكُلِّ اُمَّةٍ جَعَلْنَا مَنْسَكًا لِّيَذْكُرُوا اسْمَ اللّٰهِ عَلٰى مَا رَزَقَهُمْ مِّنْۢ بَهِيْمَةِ الْاَنْعَامِ ؕ فَاِلٰهُكُمْ اِلٰهٌ وَّاحِدٌ فَلَهٗۤ اَسْلِمُوْا ؕ

8. وَالْبُدْنَ جَعَلْنٰهَا لَكُمْ مِّنْ شَعَآئِرِ اللّٰهِ لَكُمْ فِيْهَا خَيْرٌ ۖ فَاذْكُرُوا اسْمَ اللّٰهِ عَلَيْهَا صَوَآفَّ ۚ فَاِذَا وَجَبَتْ جُنُوْبُهَا فَكُلُوْا مِنْهَا وَاَطْعِمُوا الْقَانِعَ وَالْمُعْتَرَّ ؕ كَذٰلِكَ سَخَّرْنٰهَا لَكُمْ لَعَلَّكُمْ تَشْكُرُوْنَ ﴿۳۶﴾

9. وَاللّٰهُ خَلَقَ كُلَّ دَآبَّةٍ مِّنْ مَّآءٍ ۚ فَمِنْهُمْ مَّنْ يَّمْشِىْ عَلٰى بَطْنِهٖ ۚ وَمِنْهُمْ مَّنْ يَّمْشِىْ عَلٰى رِجْلَيْنِ ۚ وَمِنْهُمْ مَّنْ يَّمْشِىْ عَلٰۤى اَرْبَعٍ ؕ يَخْلُقُ اللّٰهُ مَا يَشَآءُ ؕ اِنَّ اللّٰهَ عَلٰى كُلِّ شَىْءٍ قَدِيْرٌ ﴿۴۵﴾

10. اَوَلَمْ يَرَوْا اَنَّا خَلَقْنَا لَهُمْ مِّمَّا عَمِلَتْ اَيْدِيْنَاۤ اَنْعَامًا فَهُمْ لَهَا مٰلِكُوْنَ ﴿۷۱﴾ وَذَلَّلْنٰهَا لَهُمْ فَمِنْهَا رَكُوْبُهُمْ وَمِنْهَا يَاْكُلُوْنَ ﴿۷۲﴾ وَلَهُمْ فِيْهَا مَنَافِعُ وَمَشَارِبُ ؕ اَفَلَا يَشْكُرُوْنَ ﴿۷۳﴾

Benefits and (divers) drinks have they from than, Will they not then give thanks?

36:71-73

Ref: 2:51,54,57,65,67,71,92-93,173,259; 4:119; 6:142-145; 7:40,73,77, 152,163,166; 11:64,69; 12:13-14,17,43,46; 16:61,68,79-80; 18:18,22,63; 20:20,88; 21:78; 22:27; 23:21-22; 26:32,155, 27:10,18; 28:31; 29:41; 37:142; 38:23-24; 40:79-80; 43:12-13; 51:26; 54:27; 59:6; 62:5

ANSAR

1. Lo! those who believed and left their homes and strove with their wealth and their lives for the cause of Allah, and those who took them in and helped them; these are protecting friends one of another.

8:72

2. Those who believed and left their homes and wove for the cause of Allah, and those who took them in and helped them- these are the believers in truth. For them is pardon, and a bountiful provision.

8:74

3. And the first to lead the way, of the *Mohajirin* and the Angle and those who followed them in goodness Allah is well pleased with them and they are well pleased with Him, and He hath made ready for them Gardens underneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide for ever: That is the Supreme triumph.

9:100

4. Allah hath turned in mercy to the Prophet, and to the *Muhajirin* and the *Ansar* who followed him in the hour of hardship. After the hearts of a party of them had almost swerved aside, then turned He unto them in mercy. Lo! He is Full of Pity, Merciful for them.

9:117

.1 إِنَّ الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا وَهَاجَرُوْا وَ جٰهَدُوْا بِاَمْوَالِهِمْ وَاَنْفُسِهِمْ فِيْ سَبِيْلِ اللّٰهِ وَالَّذِيْنَ اٰوَوْا وَّ نَصَرُوْٓا اُولٰٓئِكَ بَعْضُهُمْ اَوْلِيَآءُ بَعْضٍ ط

.2 وَالَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا وَهَاجَرُوْا وَجٰهَدُوْا فِيْ سَبِيْلِ اللّٰهِ وَالَّذِيْنَ اٰوَوْا وَّ نَصَرُوْٓا اُولٰٓئِكَ هُمُ الْمُؤْمِنُوْنَ حَقًّا ط لَهُمْ مَّغْفِرَةٌ وَّ رِزْقٌ كَرِيْمٌ ﴿٧٤﴾

.3 وَالسّٰبِقُوْنَ الْاَوَّلُوْنَ مِنَ الْمُهٰجِرِيْنَ وَالْاَنْصَارِ وَالَّذِيْنَ اتَّبَعُوْهُمْ بِاِحْسَانٍ ۙ رَّضِيَ اللّٰهُ عَنْهُمْ وَرَضُوْا عَنْهُ وَاَعَدَّ لَهُمْ جَنّٰتٍ تَجْرِيْ تَحْتَهَا الْاَنْهٰرُ خٰلِدِيْنَ فِيْهَآ اَبَدًا ط ذٰلِكَ الْفَوْزُ الْعَظِيْمُ ﴿١٠٠﴾

.4 لَقَدْ تَّابَ اللّٰهُ عَلَى النَّبِيِّ وَالْمُهٰجِرِيْنَ وَالْاَنْصَارِ الَّذِيْنَ اتَّبَعُوْهُ فِيْ سَاعَةِ الْعُسْرَةِ مِنْۢ بَعْدِ مَا كَادَ يَزِيْغُ قُلُوْبُ فَرِيْقٍ مِّنْهُمْ ثُمَّ تَابَ عَلَيْهِمْ ط اِنَّهٗ بِهِمْ رَءُوْفٌ رَّحِيْمٌ ﴿١١٧﴾

.5 وَالَّذِيْنَ تَبَوَّؤُ الدَّارَ وَالْاِيْمَانَ مِنْ قَبْلِهِمْ يُحِبُّوْنَ مَنْ هَاجَرَ اِلَيْهِمْ وَلَا يَجِدُوْنَ فِيْ صُدُوْرِهِمْ حَاجَةً مِّمَّآ اُوْتُوْا

5. Those who entered the city and the faith before them love those who flee unto them for refuge, and find in their breasts no need for that which hath given them,

but prefer (the fugitives) above themselves though poverty become their lot. And whoso is saved from his own avarice-such are they who are successful.

59:9

ANT

1. And there were gathered together unto Solomon his armies of the jinn and humankind, and of the birds, and they were set in a battle order;

Till, when they reached the Valley of the Ants, an ant exclaimed O ants!Enter your dwellings lest Solomon and his armies crush you, unperceiving.

And (Solomon) smiled, laughting at her speech, and said: My Lord, arouse me to be thankful for Thy favour where-with Thou hast favoured me and my parents, and to do good that shall be pleasing unto Thee, and include me in (the number of) Thy righteous slaves.

27:17-19

وَيُؤْثِرُوْنَ عَلٰٓى اَنْفُسِهِمْ وَلَوْ كَانَ بِهِمْ
خَصَاصَةٌ ۭ وَمَنْ يُّوْقَ شُحَّ نَفْسِهٖ فَاُولٰۗىِٕكَ
هُمُ الْمُفْلِحُوْنَ ۝

○

1. وَحُشِرَ لِسُلَيْمٰنَ جُنُوْدُهٗ مِنَ الْجِنِّ وَالْاِنْسِ
وَالطَّيْرِ فَهُمْ يُوْزَعُوْنَ ۝
حَتّٰٓى اِذَآ اَتَوْا عَلٰي وَادِ النَّمْلِ ۙ قَالَتْ
نَمْلَةٌ يّٰٓاَيُّهَا النَّمْلُ ادْخُلُوْا مَسٰكِنَكُمْ ۚ
لَا يَحْطِمَنَّكُمْ سُلَيْمٰنُ وَجُنُوْدُهٗ ۙ وَهُمْ
لَا يَشْعُرُوْنَ ۝
فَتَبَسَّمَ ضَاحِكًا مِّنْ قَوْلِهَا وَقَالَ رَبِّ
اَوْزِعْنِيْٓ اَنْ اَشْكُرَ نِعْمَتَكَ الَّتِيْٓ اَنْعَمْتَ
عَلَيَّ وَعَلٰي وَالِدَيَّ وَاَنْ اَعْمَلَ صَالِحًا
تَرْضٰىهُ وَاَدْخِلْنِيْ بِرَحْمَتِكَ فِيْ عِبَادِكَ
الصّٰلِحِيْنَ ۝

○

1. وَلَا يَزَالُوْنَ يُقَاتِلُوْنَكُمْ حَتّٰى يَرُدُّوْكُمْ عَنْ
دِيْنِكُمْ اِنِ اسْتَطَاعُوْا ۭ وَمَنْ يَّرْتَدِدْ
مِنْكُمْ عَنْ دِيْنِهٖ فَيَمُتْ وَهُوَ كَافِرٌ
فَاُولٰۗىِٕكَ حَبِطَتْ اَعْمَالُهُمْ فِي الدُّنْيَا
وَالْاٰخِرَةِ ۚ وَاُولٰۗىِٕكَ اَصْحٰبُ النَّارِ ۚ هُمْ
فِيْهَا خٰلِدُوْنَ ۝

APOSTATE

1. And they will not cease from fighting against you till they have made you renegades from you religion, if they can.

And whoso becometh a rengade and dieth in his disbelief such are thy whose works have fallen both in the world and the Hereafter. Such are rightful owners of the Fire, they will abide therein.

2:217

ANSAR
See also: Migration

2. On the day when (some) faces will be whitened and (some) faces will be blackened; and as for those whose faces have been blackened, it will be said unto them: Disbelieved ye after your (profession of) belief? Then taste the punishment for that ye disbelieved.

3-106

3. Lo! those who believe, then disbelieve and then (again) believe, then disbelieve, and then increase in disbelief, Allah will never pardon them, nor will He guide them unto a way.

4:137

4. O ye who believe! Whoso of you becometh a renegade from his religion, (Know that in his steed) Allah will bring a people whom He loveth and who love Him, humble toward believers, stern toward disbelievers, striving in the way of Allah, and fearing not the blame of any blamer. Such is the grace of Allah which He giveth unto whom He will. Ailah is All-Embracing, All-Knowing.

5:54

5. Lo! those who turn back after the guidance hath been manifested unto them. Satan hath seduced them, and he giveth them the rein.

That is because they say unto those who hate what Allah hath revealed: We will obey you in some matters; and Allah knoweth their secret talk.

Then how (will it be with them)

.2 يَوْمَ تَبْيَضُّ وُجُوهٌ وَّتَسْوَدُّ وُجُوهٌ ۚ فَاَمَّا الَّذِيْنَ
اسْوَدَّتْ وُجُوْهُهُمْ ۫ اَكَفَرْتُمْ بَعْدَ اِيْمَانِكُمْ
فَذُوْقُوا الْعَذَابَ بِمَا كُنْتُمْ تَكْفُرُوْنَ ﴿١٠٦﴾

اِنَّ الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا ثُمَّ كَفَرُوْا ثُمَّ اٰمَنُوْا ثُمَّ
كَفَرُوْا ثُمَّ ازْدَادُوْا كُفْرًا لَّمْ يَكُنِ اللّٰهُ
لِيَغْفِرَ لَهُمْ وَلَا لِيَهْدِيَهُمْ سَبِيْلًا ﴿١٣٧﴾

.4 يٰٓاَيُّهَا الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا مَنْ يَّرْتَدَّ مِنْكُمْ عَنْ
دِيْنِهٖ فَسَوْفَ يَاْتِى اللّٰهُ بِقَوْمٍ يُّحِبُّهُمْ
وَيُحِبُّوْنَهٗٓ ۙ اَذِلَّةٍ عَلَى الْمُؤْمِنِيْنَ اَعِزَّةٍ عَلَى
الْكٰفِرِيْنَ ۡ يُجَاهِدُوْنَ فِىْ سَبِيْلِ اللّٰهِ وَلَا
يَخَافُوْنَ لَوْمَةَ لَآئِمٍ ۭ ذٰلِكَ فَضْلُ اللّٰهِ
يُؤْتِيْهِ مَنْ يَّشَآءُ ۭ وَاللّٰهُ وَاسِعٌ عَلِيْمٌ ﴿٥٤﴾

.5 اِنَّ الَّذِيْنَ ارْتَدُّوْا عَلٰٓى اَدْبَارِهِمْ مِّنْۢ
بَعْدِ مَا تَبَيَّنَ لَهُمُ الْهُدَى ۙ الشَّيْطٰنُ
سَوَّلَ لَهُمْ ۭ وَاَمْلٰى لَهُمْ ﴿٢٥﴾
ذٰلِكَ بِاَنَّهُمْ قَالُوْا لِلَّذِيْنَ كَرِهُوْا مَا نَزَّلَ اللّٰهُ
سَنُطِيْعُكُمْ فِىْ بَعْضِ الْاَمْرِ ۚ وَاللّٰهُ يَعْلَمُ اِسْرَارَهُمْ ﴿٢٦﴾
فَكَيْفَ اِذَا تَوَفَّتْهُمُ الْمَلٰٓئِكَةُ يَضْرِبُوْنَ
وُجُوْهَهُمْ وَاَدْبَارَهُمْ ﴿٢٧﴾
ذٰلِكَ بِاَنَّهُمُ اتَّبَعُوْا مَآ اَسْخَطَ اللّٰهَ وَكَرِهُوْا
رِضْوَانَهٗ فَاَحْبَطَ اَعْمَالَهُمْ ﴿٢٨﴾

when the angels gather them, smiting their faces and their backs!

That will be because they followed that which angereth Allah, and hated that which pleaseth Him. Therefor He hath made their actions vein.

17:25-28

Ref: 2:109; 3:100,177; 4:115; 5:108; 6:37,71; 16:106-107
See also: Disbelievers and Polytheists, Renegade

APOSTLESHIP OF MUHAMMAD (PBUH)

1. It is not (possible) for any human being unto whom Allah had given the Scripture and wisdom and the prophet-hood that he should after wards have said unto mankind: O slaves of me instead of Allah; but (what he said was): Be ye faithful servants of the Lord by virtue of your constant teaching of the Scrip lure and of your constant study thereof.

And he commanded you not that ye should take the angels and the prophets for lords. Would he command you to disbelieve after ye had surrendered (to Allah)?

When Allah made (His) covenant with the Prophets, (He said): Behold that which I have given you of the Scripture and know-ledge. And afterward there will come unto you a messenger, confirming that which ye possess. Ye shall believe in him and ye shall help him. He said: Do ye agree, and will ye take up My burden (which I lay upon you) in this (matter)? They answered: We agree. He said: Then beat ye witness. I will be a witness with you.

3:79-81

2. Muhammad is but a mess-enger, messengers (the like of whom) have passed away before him. Will it be that, when he dieth of is slain, ye will turn back on your heats? He who turneth back

cloth no hurt to Allah, and Allah will reward the thankful.

3:144

1. مَا كَانَ لِبَشَرٍ اَنْ يُّؤْتِيَهُ اللّٰهُ الْكِتٰبَ وَالْحُكْمَ
وَالنُّبُوَّةَ ثُمَّ يَقُوْلَ لِلنَّاسِ كُوْنُوْا عِبَادًا
لِّيْ مِنْ دُوْنِ اللّٰهِ وَلٰكِنْ كُوْنُوْا رَبّٰنِيّٖنَ بِمَا
كُنْتُمْ تُعَلِّمُوْنَ الْكِتٰبَ وَبِمَا كُنْتُمْ تَدْرُسُوْنَ ﴿٧٩﴾
وَلَا يَاْمُرَكُمْ اَنْ تَتَّخِذُوا الْمَلٰٓئِكَةَ وَالنَّبِيّٖنَ
اَرْبَابًا ؕ اَيَاْمُرُكُمْ بِالْكُفْرِ بَعْدَ اِذْ اَنْتُمْ
مُّسْلِمُوْنَ ﴿٨٠﴾
وَاِذْ اَخَذَ اللّٰهُ مِيْثَاقَ النَّبِيّٖنَ لَمَآ اٰتَيْتُكُمْ
مِّنْ كِتٰبٍ وَّحِكْمَةٍ ثُمَّ جَآءَكُمْ رَسُوْلٌ
مُّصَدِّقٌ لِّمَا مَعَكُمْ لَتُؤْمِنُنَّ بِهٖ وَلَتَنْصُرُنَّهٗ ؕ
قَالَ ءَاَقْرَرْتُمْ وَاَخَذْتُمْ عَلٰى ذٰلِكُمْ اِصْرِيْ ؕ
قَالُوْٓا اَقْرَرْنَا ؕ قَالَ فَاشْهَدُوْا وَاَنَا مَعَكُمْ
مِّنَ الشّٰهِدِيْنَ ﴿٨١﴾

2. وَمَا مُحَمَّدٌ اِلَّا رَسُوْلٌ ۚ قَدْ خَلَتْ مِنْ
قَبْلِهِ الرُّسُلُ ؕ اَفَاۡئِنْ مَّاتَ اَوْ قُتِلَ انْقَلَبْتُمْ
عَلٰٓى اَعْقَابِكُمْ ؕ وَمَنْ يَّنْقَلِبْ عَلٰى عَقِبَيْهِ
فَلَنْ يَّضُرَّ اللّٰهَ شَيْـًٔا ؕ وَسَيَجْزِي اللّٰهُ
الشّٰكِرِيْنَ ﴿١٤٤﴾

3. لَقَدْ مَنَّ اللّٰهُ عَلَى الْمُؤْمِنِيْنَ اِذْ بَعَثَ
فِيْهِمْ رَسُوْلًا مِّنْ اَنْفُسِهِمْ يَتْلُوْا عَلَيْهِمْ
اٰيٰتِهٖ وَيُزَكِّيْهِمْ وَيُعَلِّمُهُمُ الْكِتٰبَ وَالْحِكْمَةَ ۚ
وَاِنْ كَانُوْا مِنْ قَبْلُ لَفِيْ ضَلٰلٍ مُّبِيْنٍ ﴿١٦٤﴾

Allah verily hath shown grace to the believers by sending unto them a messenger of their own who reciteth unto them His revelations, and causeth them to grow, and teacheth them the Scripture and wisdom, although before the came to them) they were in flagrant error.

3:164

4. Lo! We reveal unto thee the Scripture with the truth, that thou mayst judge, between mankind by that which Allah showeth thee. And be not thou a pleader for the treacherous:

4:105

5. O Messenger! Make known that which hath been revealed unto thee from thy Lord' for if thou do it not, thou will not have conveyed His message. Allah will protect thee from mankind. Lo! Allah guideth not the disbelieving folk.

5:67

6. Say (O Muhammad): O mankind! Lo! I am the messenger of Allah to you all (the messenger of) Him unto whom belongeth the sovereignty of the heavens and the earth. There is no God save Him. He quickeneth and He giveth death. So believe in Allah and His messenger. the Prophet who can neither read nor write, who believeth in Allah and in His Words and follow him that haply ye may be led aright.

7.158

7. Say: I am only a mortal like you. My Lord inspireth in me that your God is only is God. And whoever hopeth for the meeting with his Lord, let him do righteous work, and make none sharer of the worship due unto his Lord.

18:110

8. We sent thee not save as a mercy for the peoples.

21:107

9. There is no reproach for the Prophet in that which Allah maketh his due. That was Allah's way with those who passed away Of old-and the commandment of Allah is certain destiny.

.4 اِنَّآ اَنْزَلْنَآ اِلَيْكَ الْكِتٰبَ بِالْحَقِّ لِتَحْكُمَ بَيْنَ النَّاسِ بِمَآ اَرٰىكَ اللّٰهُ ؕ وَلَا تَكُنْ لِّلْخَآئِنِيْنَ خَصِيْمًا ﴿105﴾

.5 يٰٓاَيُّهَا الرَّسُوْلُ بَلِّغْ مَآ اُنْزِلَ اِلَيْكَ مِنْ رَّبِّكَ ؕ وَاِنْ لَّمْ تَفْعَلْ فَمَا بَلَّغْتَ رِسَالَتَهٗ ؕ وَاللّٰهُ يَعْصِمُكَ مِنَ النَّاسِ ؕ اِنَّ اللّٰهَ لَا يَهْدِى الْقَوْمَ الْكٰفِرِيْنَ ﴿67﴾

.6 قُلْ يٰٓاَيُّهَا النَّاسُ اِنِّىْ رَسُوْلُ اللّٰهِ اِلَيْكُمْ جَمِيْعًا الَّذِىْ لَهٗ مُلْكُ السَّمٰوٰتِ وَالْاَرْضِ ۚ لَآ اِلٰهَ اِلَّا هُوَ يُحْىٖ وَيُمِيْتُ ۖ فَاٰمِنُوْا بِاللّٰهِ وَرَسُوْلِهِ النَّبِىِّ الْاُمِّىِّ الَّذِىْ يُؤْمِنُ بِاللّٰهِ وَكَلِمٰتِهٖ وَاتَّبِعُوْهُ لَعَلَّكُمْ تَهْتَدُوْنَ ﴿158﴾

.7 قُلْ اِنَّمَآ اَنَا بَشَرٌ مِّثْلُكُمْ يُوْحٰٓى اِلَىَّ اَنَّمَآ اِلٰهُكُمْ اِلٰهٌ وَّاحِدٌ ۚ فَمَنْ كَانَ يَرْجُوْا لِقَآءَ رَبِّهٖ فَلْيَعْمَلْ عَمَلًا صَالِحًا وَّلَا يُشْرِكْ بِعِبَادَةِ رَبِّهٖٓ اَحَدًا ﴿110﴾

.8 وَمَآ اَرْسَلْنٰكَ اِلَّا رَحْمَةً لِّلْعٰلَمِيْنَ ﴿107﴾

.9 مَا كَانَ عَلَى النَّبِىِّ مِنْ حَرَجٍ فِيْمَا فَرَضَ اللّٰهُ لَهٗ ؕ سُنَّةَ اللّٰهِ فِى الَّذِيْنَ خَلَوْا مِنْ قَبْلُ ؕ وَكَانَ اَمْرُ اللّٰهِ قَدَرًا مَّقْدُوْرًا ﴿38﴾

8. Who delivered the messages to Allah and feared Him, and feared none save Allah. Allah keepeth good account.

Muhammad is not the father of any man among you, but he is the messenger of Allah and the Seal of the Prophets; and Allah is Aware of all things.

33:38-40

9. O Prophet! Lo! We have sent thee as a witness and a bringer of good tidings and a warner.

And as a summoner unto Allah by His permission, and as a lamp that giveth light.

33:45-46

10. By the wise *Qur'an*, Lo! thou art of those sent

On a straight path,

A revelation of the Mighty, the Merciful,

That thou mayst warn a folk whose fathers were not warned, so they arc heedless.

Already hath the word proved true of most of them, for they believe not.

36:2-7

11. And We have not taught him (Muhammad) poetry, nor is it meet for him. This is naught else than a Reminder and a Lecture making plain,

الَّذِيْنَ يُبَلِّغُوْنَ رِسٰلٰتِ اللّٰهِ وَيَخْشَوْنَهٗ وَلَا
يَخْشَوْنَ اَحَدًا اِلَّا اللّٰهَ ؕ وَكَفٰى بِاللّٰهِ حَسِيْبًا ﴿39﴾
مَا كَانَ مُحَمَّدٌ اَبَآ اَحَدٍ مِّنْ رِّجَالِكُمْ
وَلٰكِنْ رَّسُوْلَ اللّٰهِ وَخَاتَمَ النَّبِيّٖنَ ؕ وَكَانَ
اللّٰهُ بِكُلِّ شَيْءٍ عَلِيْمًا ﴿40﴾

10. يٰٓاَيُّهَا النَّبِيُّ اِنَّآ اَرْسَلْنٰكَ شَاهِدًا وَّمُبَشِّرًا
وَّنَذِيْرًا ﴿45﴾
وَّدَاعِيًا اِلَى اللّٰهِ بِاِذْنِهٖ وَسِرَاجًا مُّنِيْرًا ﴿46﴾

11. وَالْقُرْاٰنِ الْحَكِيْمِ ﴿2﴾
اِنَّكَ لَمِنَ الْمُرْسَلِيْنَ ﴿3﴾
عَلٰى صِرَاطٍ مُّسْتَقِيْمٍ ﴿4﴾
تَنْزِيْلَ الْعَزِيْزِ الرَّحِيْمِ ﴿5﴾
لِتُنْذِرَ قَوْمًا مَّآ اُنْذِرَ اٰبَآؤُهُمْ فَهُمْ غٰفِلُوْنَ ﴿6﴾
لَقَدْ حَقَّ الْقَوْلُ عَلٰٓى اَكْثَرِهِمْ فَهُمْ لَا يُؤْمِنُوْنَ ﴿7﴾

12. وَمَا عَلَّمْنٰهُ الشِّعْرَ وَمَا يَنْۢبَغِيْ لَهٗ ؕ
اِنْ هُوَ اِلَّا ذِكْرٌ وَّقُرْاٰنٌ مُّبِيْنٌ ﴿69﴾
لِّيُنْذِرَ مَنْ كَانَ حَيًّا وَّيَحِقَّ الْقَوْلُ
عَلَى الْكٰفِرِيْنَ ﴿70﴾

○

To warn whosoever liveth, and that the word may be fulfilled against the disbelievers.

36:69-70

Ref: 2:119,252; 4:79-80,106; 5:41,68; 6:14,19; 7:158; 9:128; 11:2; 13:7,30; 16:64; 17:54,105; 22:49; 5:56; 27:93; 34:28; 35:23-24; 36;30 38;65; 42:6,48; 46:9; 48:8-9,29; 61:6; 93:1-8; 94:1-8

See also: Manners of Prophet Muhammad (PBUH), Office of Prophethood, Revelations, Sirah,

AQSA MOSQUE

1. Glorified be He Who carried His servant by night from the inviolable place of worship to the Far Distant Place of Worship the neighbourhood whereof We have blessed, that We might show him of Our tokens! Lo! He, only He, is the Hearer, the seer.

17:1

A'RAF

1. And the dwellers of the Garden cry unto the dwellers of the Fire: We have found that which our Lord promised us (to be) the Truth. Have ye (too) found that which your Lord promised the Truth? They say: Yea, verily. And a crier in between them crieth: The curse of Allah is on evil-doers.

Who debar (men) from the Path of Allah and would have it crooked, and who are disbelievers in the Last Day.

Between them is a veil. And on the Heights are men who know them all by their marks. And they call unto the dwellers of the Garden: Peace be unto you! They enter it not although they hope (to enter)

And when their eyes are turned toward the dwellers of the Fire, they say: Our Lord! Place us not with the wrong doing folk.

And the dwellers on the

١. سُبْحٰنَ الَّذِیْٓ اَسْرٰی بِعَبْدِهٖ لَیْلًا مِّنَ
الْمَسْجِدِ الْحَرَامِ اِلَی الْمَسْجِدِ الْاَقْصَا الَّذِیْ
بٰرَكْنَا حَوْلَهٗ لِنُرِیَهٗ مِنْ اٰیٰتِنَا ؕ اِنَّهٗ هُوَ السَّمِیْعُ
الْبَصِیْرُ ①

○

١. وَ نَادٰۤی اَصْحٰبُ الْجَنَّةِ اَصْحٰبَ النَّارِ
اَنْ قَدْ وَجَدْنَا مَا وَعَدَنَا رَبُّنَا حَقًّا فَهَلْ
وَجَدْتُّمْ مَّا وَعَدَ رَبُّكُمْ حَقًّا ؕ قَالُوْا
نَعَمْ ۚ فَاَذَّنَ مُؤَذِّنٌۢ بَیْنَهُمْ اَنْ لَّعْنَةُ
اللّٰهِ عَلَی الظّٰلِمِیْنَ ﴿۴۴﴾
الَّذِیْنَ یَصُدُّوْنَ عَنْ سَبِیْلِ اللّٰهِ وَ یَبْغُوْنَهَا
عِوَجًا ۚ وَ هُمْ بِالْاٰخِرَةِ كٰفِرُوْنَ ﴿۴۵﴾
وَ بَیْنَهُمَا حِجَابٌ ۚ وَ عَلَی الْاَعْرَافِ رِجَالٌ
یَّعْرِفُوْنَ كُلًّۢا بِسِیْمٰىهُمْ ۚ وَ نَادَوْا اَصْحٰبَ
الْجَنَّةِ اَنْ سَلٰمٌ عَلَیْكُمْ ۫ لَمْ یَدْخُلُوْهَا
وَ هُمْ یَطْمَعُوْنَ ﴿۴۶﴾
وَ اِذَا صُرِفَتْ اَبْصَارُهُمْ تِلْقَآءَ اَصْحٰبِ النَّارِ ۙ
قَالُوْا رَبَّنَا لَا تَجْعَلْنَا مَعَ الْقَوْمِ الظّٰلِمِیْنَ ﴿۴۷﴾
وَ نَادٰۤی اَصْحٰبُ الْاَعْرَافِ رِجَالًا یَّعْرِفُوْنَهُمْ
بِسِیْمٰىهُمْ قَالُوْا مَاۤ اَغْنٰی عَنْكُمْ جَمْعُكُمْ
وَ مَا كُنْتُمْ تَسْتَكْبِرُوْنَ ﴿۴۸﴾

○

Heights call unto men whom they know by their marks, (saying): What did your multitude and that in which ye took your pride avail you?

7:44-48

ASCENSION OF PROPHET MOHAMMAD (PBUH)

1. Glorified be He who carried His servant by night from the Inviolable Place of Worship to the Fr Distant Place of Worship the neighbourhood whereof We heve blessed, that We might show him of Our tokens! Lo! He, only He, is the Hearer, the Seer.

17:1

2. By the Star when it setteth,
Your comrade erreth not, nor is deceived;
Nor doth he speak of (his own) desire.
It is naught save an inspiration that is inspired.
Which one of mighty powers hath taught him,
One vigorous; and he grew clear to view
What, he was on the uppermost horizon.
Then he drew nigh and came down
Till he was (distinct) two bows' length or even nearer,
And He revealed unto His stave that which He revealed.
The heart lied not (in seeing) what it saw.
Will ye then dispute with him concerning what he teeth?
And verily he saw him yet another time
By the lote-tree of the utmost boundary,
Nigh unto which is the Garden of Abode.
When that which shroudeth did enshroud the lote-tree,
The eye turned not aside nor yet was overbold.
Verily he saw one of the greater revelations of his Lord.

53:1-18

١. سُبْحٰنَ الَّذِیْٓ اَسْرٰی بِعَبْدِهٖ لَیْلًا مِّنَ
الْمَسْجِدِ الْحَرَامِ اِلَی الْمَسْجِدِ الْاَقْصَا الَّذِیْ
بٰرَكْنَا حَوْلَهٗ لِنُرِیَهٗ مِنْ اٰیٰتِنَا ؕ اِنَّهٗ هُوَ السَّمِیْعُ
الْبَصِیْرُ ①

وَالنَّجْمِ اِذَا هَوٰی ①
مَا ضَلَّ صَاحِبُكُمْ وَمَا غَوٰی ②
وَمَا یَنْطِقُ عَنِ الْهَوٰی ③
اِنْ هُوَ اِلَّا وَحْیٌ یُّوْحٰی ④
عَلَّمَهٗ شَدِیْدُ الْقُوٰی ⑤
ذُوْ مِرَّةٍ ؕ فَاسْتَوٰی ⑥
وَهُوَ بِالْاُفُقِ الْاَعْلٰی ⑦
ثُمَّ دَنَا فَتَدَلّٰی ⑧
فَكَانَ قَابَ قَوْسَیْنِ اَوْ اَدْنٰی ⑨
فَاَوْحٰۤی اِلٰی عَبْدِهٖ مَاۤ اَوْحٰی ⑩
مَا كَذَبَ الْفُؤَادُ مَا رَاٰی ⑪
اَفَتُمٰرُوْنَهٗ عَلٰی مَا یَرٰی ⑫
وَلَقَدْ رَاٰهُ نَزْلَةً اُخْرٰی ⑬
عِنْدَ سِدْرَةِ الْمُنْتَهٰی ⑭
عِنْدَهَا جَنَّةُ الْمَاْوٰی ⑮
اِذْ یَغْشَی السِّدْرَةَ مَا یَغْشٰی ⑯
مَا زَاغَ الْبَصَرُ وَمَا طَغٰی ⑰
لَقَدْ رَاٰی مِنْ اٰیٰتِ رَبِّهِ الْكُبْرٰی ⑱
اَفَرَءَیْتُمُ اللّٰتَ وَالْعُزّٰی ⑲

ASTRONOMY

1. They ask thee, (O Muhammad), of new moons. Say: They are fixed seasons for mankind and for the pilgrimage.
2:189

2. He it is Who appointed the sun a splendour and the moon a light, and measured for her stages, that ye might know the number of the years, and the reckoning. Allah created not (all) that save in truth. He detaileth the revelations for people who have knowledge.
10:5

3. And verily in the heaven We have set mansions of the stars, and We have beautified it for beholders.

And we have guarded it from every outcast devil.
15:16-17

4. And He it is Who created the night and the day, and the sun and the moon. They float, each in an orbit.
21:33

5. And we have created above you seven paths, and We are never unmindful of creation.
23:17

6. And the sun runneth on unto a resting-place for him. That is the measuring of the Mighty, the Wise.

And for the moon We have appointed mansions till she return like an old shriveled palm leaf.

It is not for the sun to overtake the moon, nor doth the night outstrip the day. They float each in an orbit.
36:38-40

1. يَسْـَٔلُوْنَكَ عَنِ الْاَهِلَّةِ ؕ قُلْ هِيَ مَوَاقِيْتُ لِلنَّاسِ وَالْحَجِّ ؕ وَلَيْسَ الْبِرُّ بِاَنْ تَاْتُوا الْبُيُوْتَ مِنْ ظُهُوْرِهَا وَلٰكِنَّ الْبِرَّ مَنِ اتَّقٰى ۚ وَاْتُوا الْبُيُوْتَ مِنْ اَبْوَابِهَا ۪ وَاتَّقُوا اللّٰهَ لَعَلَّكُمْ تُفْلِحُوْنَ ﴿۱۸۹﴾

2. هُوَ الَّذِيْ جَعَلَ الشَّمْسَ ضِيَآءً وَّالْقَمَرَ نُوْرًا وَّقَدَّرَهٗ مَنَازِلَ لِتَعْلَمُوْا عَدَدَ السِّنِيْنَ وَالْحِسَابَ ؕ مَا خَلَقَ اللّٰهُ ذٰلِكَ اِلَّا بِالْحَقِّ ۚ يُفَصِّلُ الْاٰيٰتِ لِقَوْمٍ يَّعْلَمُوْنَ ﴿۵﴾

3. وَلَقَدْ جَعَلْنَا فِي السَّمَآءِ بُرُوْجًا وَّزَيَّنّٰهَا لِلنّٰظِرِيْنَ ﴿۱۶﴾ وَحَفِظْنٰهَا مِنْ كُلِّ شَيْطٰنٍ رَّجِيْمٍ ﴿۱۷﴾

4. وَهُوَ الَّذِيْ خَلَقَ الَّيْلَ وَالنَّهَارَ وَالشَّمْسَ وَالْقَمَرَ ؕ كُلٌّ فِيْ فَلَكٍ يَّسْبَحُوْنَ ﴿۳۳﴾

5. وَلَقَدْ خَلَقْنَا فَوْقَكُمْ سَبْعَ طَرَآئِقَ ۖ ۫ وَمَا كُنَّا عَنِ الْخَلْقِ غٰفِلِيْنَ ﴿۱۷﴾

6. وَالشَّمْسُ تَجْرِيْ لِمُسْتَقَرٍّ لَّهَا ؕ ذٰلِكَ تَقْدِيْرُ الْعَزِيْزِ الْعَلِيْمِ ﴿۳۸﴾ ؕ
وَالْقَمَرَ قَدَّرْنٰهُ مَنَازِلَ حَتّٰى عَادَ كَالْعُرْجُوْنِ الْقَدِيْمِ ﴿۳۹﴾ لَا الشَّمْسُ يَنْۢبَغِيْ لَهَآ اَنْ تُدْرِكَ الْقَمَرَ وَلَا الَّيْلُ سَابِقُ النَّهَارِ ؕ وَكُلٌّ فِيْ فَلَكٍ يَّسْبَحُوْنَ ﴿۴۰﴾

7. Lo! We have adorned the lowest heaven with an ornament, the planets:

With security from every froward devil.

They cannot listen to the Highest Chief for they are pelted from every side,

Outcast and theirs is a perpetual torment;

Save him who snatcheth a fragment, and there pursueth him a piercing flame.

37:6-10

8. Who hath created seven heavens in harmony. Thou (Muhammad) canst see no fault in the Beneficent One's creation; then look again: Canst thou see any rifts?

Then look again and yet again, thy sight will return unto thee weakened and made dim.

And verily We have beautified the world's heaven with lamps, and We have made them missiles for the devils, and for them We have prepared the doom of flame.

67:3-5

.7 إِنَّا زَيَّنَّا السَّمَآءَ الدُّنْيَا بِزِينَةِ ِالْكَوَاكِبِ ۝٦
وَحِفْظًا مِّنْ كُلِّ شَيْطَٰنٍ مَّارِدٍ ۝٧
لَا يَسَّمَّعُونَ إِلَى الْمَلَإِ الْأَعْلَىٰ وَيُقْذَفُونَ
مِنْ كُلِّ جَانِبٍ ۝٨
دُحُورًا وَلَهُمْ عَذَابٌ وَاصِبٌ ۝٩
إِلَّا مَنْ خَطِفَ الْخَطْفَةَ فَأَتْبَعَهُ شِهَابٌ
ثَاقِبٌ ۝١٠

.8 الَّذِي خَلَقَ سَبْعَ سَمَٰوَٰتٍ طِبَاقًا ۖ مَّا تَرَىٰ
فِي خَلْقِ الرَّحْمَٰنِ مِن تَفَٰوُتٍ ۖ فَارْجِعِ الْبَصَرَ
هَلْ تَرَىٰ مِن فُطُورٍ ۝٣
ثُمَّ ارْجِعِ الْبَصَرَ كَرَّتَيْنِ يَنقَلِبْ إِلَيْكَ
الْبَصَرُ خَاسِئًا وَهُوَ حَسِيرٌ ۝٤
وَلَقَدْ زَيَّنَّا السَّمَآءَ الدُّنْيَا بِمَصَٰبِيحَ وَجَعَلْنَٰهَا
رُجُومًا لِّلشَّيَٰطِينِ وَأَعْتَدْنَا لَهُمْ عَذَابَ السَّعِيرِ ۝٥

○

.1 يَٰبُنَيَّ إِنَّهَآ إِن تَكُ مِثْقَالَ حَبَّةٍ مِّنْ خَرْدَلٍ
فَتَكُن فِي صَخْرَةٍ أَوْ فِي السَّمَٰوَٰتِ أَوْ فِي
الْأَرْضِ يَأْتِ بِهَا اللَّهُ ۗ إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَطِيفٌ خَبِيرٌ ۝١٦

○

ATOM

1. O my dear son! Lo! though it be but the weight of and grain of mustard-seed, and though it be in a rock, or in the heavens, or in the earth, Allah will bring it forth. Lo! Allah is Subtle, Aware.

31:16

ASTRONOMY
Ref: 2:29; 16:12; 79:27-28; 86:1-3
See also: Sky, Stars, Sun, Universe, Zodical Signs

ATTRIBUTES OF ALLAH

1. Praise be to Allah, Lord of the Worlds,
The Beneficent, the Merciful.
Owner of the Day of Judgment,
1:1-3

2. And know that Allah is Aware of all things.
2:231

3. And know that Allah is Forgiving, Clement.
2-235

4. Allah! There is no God save Him, the Alive, the Eternal. Neither slumber nor sleep overtaketh Him. Unto Him belongeth whatsoever is in the heavens and whatsoever is in the earth. Who is he that intercedeth with Him save by His leave? He knoweth that which is in front of them, and that which is behind them while they encompass nothing of His knowledge save what He will. His Throne includeth the heavens and the earth, and He is never weary of preserving them. He is the Sublime, the Tremendous.
2:255

5. Allah is All-Embracing, All-Knowing.
2:261

6. Allah! There is no God save Him, the Alive, the Eternal.
3:2

.1 اَلْحَمْدُ لِلّٰهِ رَبِّ الْعٰلَمِيْنَ ۙ﴿۱﴾
الرَّحْمٰنِ الرَّحِيْمِ ۙ﴿۲﴾
مٰلِكِ يَوْمِ الدِّيْنِ ؕ﴿۳﴾

.2 وَاعْلَمُوْٓا اَنَّ اللّٰهَ بِكُلِّ شَيْءٍ عَلِيْمٌ ﴿۲۳۱﴾

.3 وَاعْلَمُوْٓا اَنَّ اللّٰهَ غَفُوْرٌ حَلِيْمٌ ﴿۲۳۵﴾

.4 اَللّٰهُ لَآ اِلٰهَ اِلَّا هُوَ ۚ اَلْحَيُّ الْقَيُّوْمُ ۚ لَا تَاْخُذُهٗ
سِنَةٌ وَّلَا نَوْمٌ ؕ لَهٗ مَا فِي السَّمٰوٰتِ وَمَا
فِي الْاَرْضِ ؕ مَنْ ذَا الَّذِيْ يَشْفَعُ عِنْدَهٗٓ اِلَّا
بِاِذْنِهٖ ؕ يَعْلَمُ مَا بَيْنَ اَيْدِيْهِمْ وَمَا خَلْفَهُمْ ۚ
وَلَا يُحِيْطُوْنَ بِشَيْءٍ مِّنْ عِلْمِهٖٓ اِلَّا بِمَا
شَآءَ ۚ وَسِعَ كُرْسِيُّهُ السَّمٰوٰتِ وَ الْاَرْضَ ۚ
وَلَا يَـُٔوْدُهٗ حِفْظُهُمَا ۚ وَهُوَ الْعَلِيُّ الْعَظِيْمُ ﴿۲۵۵﴾

.5 وَاللّٰهُ وَاسِعٌ عَلِيْمٌ ﴿۲۶۱﴾

.6 اَللّٰهُ لَآ اِلٰهَ اِلَّا هُوَ ۚ اَلْحَيُّ الْقَيُّوْمُ ۙ﴿۲﴾

.7 وَاللّٰهُ عَزِيْزٌ ذُو انْتِقَامٍ ﴿۴﴾

رَبَّنَا لَا تُزِغْ قُلُوْبَنَا بَعْدَ اِذْ هَدَيْتَنَا وَهَبْ لَنَا
مِنْ لَّدُنْكَ رَحْمَةً ۚ اِنَّكَ اَنْتَ الْوَهَّابُ ﴿۸﴾

7. Allah is Mighty. Able to Requite (the wrong)
3:4

8. Our Lord! Cause not our hearts to stray after Thou host guided us, and bestow upon us mercy from Thy Presence. Lo! Thou, only Thou art the Bestower.
3:8

9. Say: O Allah! Owner of Sovereignty, Thou givest sovereignty unto whom Thou wilt, and Thou withdrawest sovereignty from whom Thou wilt. Thou exaltest whom Thou wilt and thou, abasest whom Thou wilt, in Thy hand is the good. Lo! Thou art Able to do all things.

Thou causest the night to pass into the day, and Thou causest the day to pass into the night. And Thou bringest forth the living from the dead, and Thou bringest forth the dead from the living. And Thou givest sustenance to whom Thou choosest, without stint.

3:76-27

10. Allah is of infinite Bounty.

3:74

11. Lo! Allah is Forgiving, Clement.

3:155

12. Allah's is the heritage of heavens and the earth, and Allah is informed of what ye do.

3:180

13. Lo! Allah taketh count of all things.

4:86

14. The Originator of the heavens and the earth! How can He have a child, when there is for Him no consort, when He created all things and is Aware of all things?

Such is Allah, your Lord.

9. قُلِ اللّٰهُمَّ مٰلِكَ الْمُلْكِ تُؤْتِي الْمُلْكَ مَنْ
تَشَآءُ وَتَنْزِعُ الْمُلْكَ مِمَّنْ تَشَآءُ ۚ وَتُعِزُّ
مَنْ تَشَآءُ وَتُذِلُّ مَنْ تَشَآءُ ؕ بِيَدِكَ
الْخَيْرُ ؕ اِنَّكَ عَلٰى كُلِّ شَيْءٍ قَدِيْرٌ ﴿٢٦﴾
تُوْلِجُ الَّيْلَ فِي النَّهَارِ وَتُوْلِجُ النَّهَارَ فِي
الَّيْلِ ۫ وَتُخْرِجُ الْحَيَّ مِنَ الْمَيِّتِ وَ تُخْرِجُ
الْمَيِّتَ مِنَ الْحَيِّ ۫ وَتَرْزُقُ مَنْ تَشَآءُ بِغَيْرِ
حِسَابٍ ﴿٢٧﴾

10. وَاللّٰهُ ذُو الْفَضْلِ الْعَظِيْمِ ﴿٧٤﴾

11. اِنَّ اللّٰهَ غَفُوْرٌ حَلِيْمٌ ﴿١٥٥﴾ ع

12. وَلِلّٰهِ مِيْرَاثُ السَّمٰوٰتِ وَالْاَرْضِ ؕ وَ اللّٰهُ

13. بِمَا تَعْمَلُوْنَ خَبِيْرٌ ﴿١٨٠﴾ ع

اِنَّ اللّٰهَ كَانَ عَلٰى كُلِّ شَيْءٍ حَسِيْبًا ﴿٨٦﴾

14. بَدِيْعُ السَّمٰوٰتِ وَالْاَرْضِ ؕ اَنّٰى يَكُوْنُ لَهٗ وَلَدٌ
وَّلَمْ تَكُنْ لَّهٗ صَاحِبَةٌ ؕ وَخَلَقَ كُلَّ شَيْءٍ ۚ
وَهُوَ بِكُلِّ شَيْءٍ عَلِيْمٌ ﴿١٠١﴾
ذٰلِكُمُ اللّٰهُ رَبُّكُمْ ۚ لَاۤ اِلٰهَ اِلَّا هُوَ ۚ خَالِقُ كُلِّ
شَيْءٍ فَاعْبُدُوْهُ ۚ وَهُوَ عَلٰى كُلِّ شَيْءٍ وَّكِيْلٌ ﴿١٠٢﴾
لَا تُدْرِكُهُ الْاَبْصَارُ ۫ وَهُوَ يُدْرِكُ الْاَبْصَارَ ۚ وَهُوَ
اللَّطِيْفُ الْخَبِيْرُ ﴿١٠٣﴾

There is no God save Him, the creator of all things, so worship Him. And He taketh care of all things.

Vision comprehendeth Him not, but He comprehendeth (all) vision. He is the Subtile, the Aware.

6:101-103

15. Lo! Allah is Strong, severe in punishment.
8:52

16. And Allah is in charge of all things.
11:12

17. Lo! my Lord is Guardian over all things.
11:57

18. Lo, my Lord is nigh, Responsive.
11:61

19. Lo! thy Lord, He is the Strong, the Mighty.
11:66

20. Say: Allah is the Creator of all things and He is the One, the Almighty.
13:16

21. And say: Praise be to Allah, Who hath not taken unto Himself a son, and Who hath no partner in the Sovereignty, nor hath He any protecting friend through dependence. And magnify Him with all magnificence.
17:111

22. Allah prevails over all things
18:45

23. Say: Though the sea became ink for the Words of my Lord, verily the sea would be used up before the Words of my Lord were exhausted, even though We brought the hike thereof to help.
18:109

24. Your God is only One God.
18:110

15. اِنَّ اللّٰهَ قَوِیٌّ شَدِیۡدُ الۡعِقَابِ ﴿۵۲﴾

16. وَاللّٰهُ عَلٰی کُلِّ شَیۡءٍ وَّکِیۡلٌ ﴿۱۲﴾

17. اِنَّ رَبِّیۡ عَلٰی کُلِّ شَیۡءٍ حَفِیۡظٌ ﴿۵۷﴾

18. اِنَّ رَبِّیۡ قَرِیۡبٌ مُّجِیۡبٌ ﴿۶۱﴾

19. اِنَّ رَبَّکَ هُوَ الۡقَوِیُّ الۡعَزِیۡزُ ﴿۶۶﴾

20. قُلِ اللّٰهُ خَالِقُ کُلِّ شَیۡءٍ وَّهُوَ الۡوَاحِدُ الۡقَهَّارُ ﴿۱۶﴾

21. وَقُلِ الۡحَمۡدُ لِلّٰهِ الَّذِیۡ لَمۡ یَتَّخِذۡ وَلَدًا وَّلَمۡ یَکُنۡ لَّهٗ شَرِیۡکٌ فِی الۡمُلۡکِ وَلَمۡ یَکُنۡ لَّهٗ وَلِیٌّ مِّنَ الذُّلِّ وَکَبِّرۡهُ تَکۡبِیۡرًا ﴿۱۱۱﴾

22. وَکَانَ اللّٰهُ عَلٰی کُلِّ شَیۡءٍ مُّقۡتَدِرًا ﴿۴۵﴾

23. قُلۡ لَّوۡ کَانَ الۡبَحۡرُ مِدَادًا لِّکَلِمٰتِ رَبِّیۡ لَنَفِدَ الۡبَحۡرُ قَبۡلَ اَنۡ تَنۡفَدَ کَلِمٰتُ رَبِّیۡ وَلَوۡ جِئۡنَا بِمِثۡلِهٖ مَدَدًا ﴿۱۰۹﴾

24. اَنَّمَاۤ اِلٰهُکُمۡ اِلٰهٌ وَّاحِدٌ

25. فَتَعٰلَی اللّٰهُ الۡمَلِکُ الۡحَقُّ

26. اِنَّ اللّٰهَ عَلٰی کُلِّ شَیۡءٍ شَهِیۡدٌ ﴿۱۷﴾

27. اِنَّ اللّٰهَ لَعَفُوٌّ غَفُوۡرٌ ﴿۶۰﴾

25. Then Exalted be Allah, the True King!
20:114

26. Lo! Allah is Witness over all things.
22:17

27. Lo! Allah verily is Mild, forgiving.
22:60

28. That is because Allah, He is the True, and that whereon they call instead of Him, it is the False, and because Allah, He is the High, the Great.

22:62

29. Lo! Allah is, for mankind, Full of Pity, Merciful

22:65

30. So establish worship, pay the poor due, and hold fast to Allah. He is your Protecting Friend. A blessed Patron and a blessed Helper!

22:78

31. Allah is the Light of the heavens and the earth. The similitude of His light is as a niche wherein is a lamp. The lamp is in a glass. The class is as it were a shining star. (This lamp is) kindled from a blessed tree, an olive neither of the East nor of the West, whose oil would almost glow forth (of itself) though no fire touched it. Light upon light. Allah guideth unto His light whom He will. And Allah speaketh to mankind in allegories, for Allah Knower of all things.

24:35

28. ذٰلِكَ بِاَنَّ اللّٰهَ هُوَ الْحَقُّ وَاَنَّ مَا يَدْعُوْنَ مِنْ دُوْنِهٖ هُوَ الْبَاطِلُ وَاَنَّ اللّٰهَ هُوَ الْعَلِيُّ الْكَبِيْرُ ﴿62﴾

29. اِنَّ اللّٰهَ بِالنَّاسِ لَرَءُوْفٌ رَّحِيْمٌ ﴿65﴾

30. فَاَقِيْمُوا الصَّلٰوةَ وَاٰتُوا الزَّكٰوةَ وَاعْتَصِمُوْا بِاللّٰهِ ؕ هُوَ مَوْلٰىكُمْ ۚ فَنِعْمَ الْمَوْلٰى وَنِعْمَ النَّصِيْرُ ﴿78﴾

31. اَللّٰهُ نُوْرُ السَّمٰوٰتِ وَالْاَرْضِ ؕ مَثَلُ نُوْرِهٖ كَمِشْكٰوةٍ فِيْهَا مِصْبَاحٌ ؕ اَلْمِصْبَاحُ فِيْ زُجَاجَةٍ ؕ اَلزُّجَاجَةُ كَاَنَّهَا كَوْكَبٌ دُرِّيٌّ يُّوْقَدُ مِنْ شَجَرَةٍ مُّبٰرَكَةٍ زَيْتُوْنَةٍ لَّا شَرْقِيَّةٍ وَّلَا غَرْبِيَّةٍ ۙ يَّكَادُ زَيْتُهَا يُضِيْٓءُ وَلَوْ لَمْ تَمْسَسْهُ نَارٌ ؕ نُوْرٌ عَلٰى نُوْرٍ ؕ يَهْدِى اللّٰهُ لِنُوْرِهٖ مَنْ يَّشَآءُ ؕ وَيَضْرِبُ اللّٰهُ الْاَمْثَالَ لِلنَّاسِ ؕ وَاللّٰهُ بِكُلِّ شَىْءٍ عَلِيْمٌ ﴿35﴾

32. لَآ اِلٰهَ اِلَّا هُوَ ؕ كُلُّ شَىْءٍ هَالِكٌ اِلَّا وَجْهَهٗ ؕ لَهُ الْحُكْمُ وَاِلَيْهِ تُرْجَعُوْنَ ﴿88﴾

33. فَانْظُرْ اِلٰٓى اٰثٰرِ رَحْمَتِ اللّٰهِ كَيْفَ يُحْىِ الْاَرْضَ بَعْدَ مَوْتِهَا ؕ اِنَّ ذٰلِكَ لَمُحْىِ الْمَوْتٰى ۚ وَهُوَ عَلٰى كُلِّ شَىْءٍ قَدِيْرٌ ﴿50﴾

32. There is no God save Him. Everything will perish save His Countenance. His is the command, and unto Him ye will be brought back.

28:88

33. Look, therefor, at the prints of Allah's mercy (in creation): how He guickeneth the earth after her death. Lo! He verity is the Ouickener of the Dead, and He is Able to do all things.

30:50

34. And Allah is ever Watcher over all things.

33:52

35. He is the All-knowing judge.

34:26

36. O mankind! Ye are the poor in your relation to Allah. And Allah! He is the Absolute, the Owner of Praise.

35:15

37. Lord of the heavens and the earth and all that is between them, the Mighty, the Pardoning.

40:3

39. Lo! Allah is Forgiving, Responsive.

42:23

40. And He its is Who accepteth repentance from His bondmen, and pardoneth the evil deeds, and knoweth what ye do.

And accepteth those who do good works, and giveth increase unto them of His bounty.

42:25-26

41. And He it is Who sendeth down the saving rain after they have despaired, and spreadeth out His mercy. He is the Protecting Friend, the Praiseworthy.

42:28

42. Then praise be to Allah. Lord of the heavens and Lord of the earth, the Lord of the Worlds.

And unto Him (alone) belongeth majesty in the heavens and the earth, and He is the Mighty, the Wise.

45:36-37

34. وَكَانَ اللّٰهُ عَلٰى كُلِّ شَىْءٍ رَّقِيْبًا ﴿52﴾

35. وَهُوَ الْفَتَّاحُ الْعَلِيْمُ ﴿26﴾

36. يٰٓاَيُّهَا النَّاسُ اَنْتُمُ الْفُقَرَآءُ اِلَى اللّٰهِ ۚ وَاللّٰهُ هُوَ الْغَنِيُّ الْحَمِيْدُ ﴿15﴾

37. رَبُّ السَّمٰوٰتِ وَالْاَرْضِ وَمَا بَيْنَهُمَا الْعَزِيْزُ الْغَفَّارُ ﴿66﴾

38. غَافِرِ الذَّنْۢبِ وَقَابِلِ التَّوْبِ شَدِيْدِ الْعِقَابِ ۙ ذِى الطَّوْلِ ؕ لَآ اِلٰهَ اِلَّا هُوَ ؕ اِلَيْهِ الْمَصِيْرُ ﴿3﴾

39. اِنَّ اللّٰهَ غَفُوْرٌ شَكُوْرٌ ﴿23﴾

40. وَهُوَ الَّذِىْ يَقْبَلُ التَّوْبَةَ عَنْ عِبَادِهٖ وَيَعْفُوْا عَنِ السَّيِّاٰتِ وَيَعْلَمُ مَا تَفْعَلُوْنَ ۙ ﴿25﴾ وَيَسْتَجِيْبُ الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا وَعَمِلُوا الصّٰلِحٰتِ وَيَزِيْدُهُمْ مِّنْ فَضْلِهٖ ؕ

41. وَهُوَ الَّذِىْ يُنَزِّلُ الْغَيْثَ مِنْۢ بَعْدِ مَا قَنَطُوْا وَيَنْشُرُ رَحْمَتَهٗ ؕ وَهُوَ الْوَلِىُّ الْحَمِيْدُ ﴿28﴾

42. فَلِلّٰهِ الْحَمْدُ رَبِّ السَّمٰوٰتِ وَرَبِّ الْاَرْضِ رَبِّ الْعٰلَمِيْنَ ﴿36﴾ وَلَهُ الْكِبْرِيَآءُ فِى السَّمٰوٰتِ وَالْاَرْضِ ۚ وَهُوَ الْعَزِيْزُ الْحَكِيْمُ ﴿37﴾

43. Lo! Allah! He it is Who giveth, livelihood, the Lord of unbreakable might.

51:58

44. Blessed be the name of thy Lord, Mighty and Glorious!

55:78

45. He is the First and the Last, and the Outward and the Inward: and He is Knower of all things.

57:3

46. And Allah is of Infinite Bounty.

57:29

47. Lo! Allah is Hearer, Knower.

58:1

48. He is Allah, than Whom there is no other God, the Knower of the Invisible and the Visible. He is the Beneficent, the Merciful.

He is Allah, than Whom there is no other God, the Sovereign Lord, the Holy One, Peace, the Keeper of Faith, the Guardian, the Majestic, the Compeller, the Superb. Glorified be Allah from all that they ascribe as partner (unto Him)!

He is Allah, the Creator, the Shaper out of naught, the Fashioner. His are the most beautiful names. All that is in the heavens and the earth glorifieth Him, and He is the Mighty, the Wise.

59:22-24

49. And Allah is the Best of

43. إِنَّ اللّٰهَ هُوَ الرَّزَّاقُ ذُو الْقُوَّةِ الْمَتِيْنُ ﴿58﴾

44. تَبٰرَكَ اسْمُ رَبِّكَ ذِى الْجَلٰلِ وَالْاِكْرَامِ ﴿78﴾

45. هُوَ الْاَوَّلُ وَالْاٰخِرُ وَالظَّاهِرُ وَالْبَاطِنُ ۚ وَهُوَ بِكُلِّ شَىْءٍ عَلِيْمٌ ﴿3﴾

46. وَاللّٰهُ ذُو الْفَضْلِ الْعَظِيْمِ ﴿29﴾

47. تَحَاوُرَكُمَا ۭ اِنَّ اللّٰهَ سَمِيْعٌۢ بَصِيْرٌ ﴿1﴾

48. هُوَ اللّٰهُ الَّذِىْ لَآ اِلٰهَ اِلَّا هُوَ ۚ عٰلِمُ الْغَيْبِ وَالشَّهَادَةِ ۚ هُوَ الرَّحْمٰنُ الرَّحِيْمُ ﴿22﴾ هُوَ اللّٰهُ الَّذِىْ لَآ اِلٰهَ اِلَّا هُوَ ۚ اَلْمَلِكُ الْقُدُّوْسُ السَّلٰمُ الْمُؤْمِنُ الْمُهَيْمِنُ الْعَزِيْزُ الْجَبَّارُ الْمُتَكَبِّرُ ۭ سُبْحٰنَ اللّٰهِ عَمَّا يُشْرِكُوْنَ ﴿23﴾ هُوَ اللّٰهُ الْخَالِقُ الْبَارِئُ الْمُصَوِّرُ لَهُ الْاَسْمَاۗءُ الْحُسْنٰى ۭ يُسَبِّحُ لَهٗ مَا فِى السَّمٰوٰتِ وَالْاَرْضِ ۚ وَهُوَ الْعَزِيْزُ الْحَكِيْمُ ﴿24﴾

49. وَاللّٰهُ خَيْرُ الرّٰزِقِيْنَ ﴿11﴾

50. يٰٓاَيُّهَا الْاِنْسَانُ مَا غَرَّكَ بِرَبِّكَ الْكَرِيْمِ ﴿6﴾ الَّذِىْ خَلَقَكَ فَسَوّٰىكَ فَعَدَلَكَ ﴿7﴾

Providers.

62:11

50. O man! What hath made thee careless concerning thy Lord, the Bountiful,

Who created thee, then fashioned, then proportioned thee?

82:87

51. Lo! He it is who propduceth , then reproduceth,

And He is the Forgiving, the loving,

Lord of the Throne of Glory.

Doer of what He will.

85:13-16

52. Is not Allah the most conclusive of the judges.

95:8

53. Say: He is Allah, the One!

Allah the eternally Beshought of all!

He begetteth not nor was begotten.

And there is none comparable unto Him.

112:1-4

AUTHORITY

1. Their Prophet said unto them: Lo! Allah hath raised up Saul to be a king for you. They said: How can he have kingdom over us when we are more deserving of the kingdom than he is, since he hath not been given wealth enough? He said: Lo! Allah hath chosen him above you, and hath increased him abun-dantly in wisdom and stature. Allah bestoweth His Sovereignty on whom He will. Allah is All-Embracing, All-Knowing.

2:247

2. Say O Allah! Owner of Sovereignty! Thou givest sovereignty unto whom Thou wilt, and Thou withdrawest sovereignty from whom Thou wilt. Thou exaltest whom Thou wilt and Thou abasest whom Thou wilt. In Thy hand is the good. Lo! Thou art Able to do all things.

3:26

51. إِنَّهُ هُوَ يُبْدِئُ وَيُعِيدُ ﴿١٣﴾
وَهُوَ الْغَفُورُ الْوَدُودُ ﴿١٤﴾
ذُو الْعَرْشِ الْمَجِيدُ ﴿١٥﴾
فَعَّالٌ لِّمَا يُرِيدُ ﴿١٦﴾

52. أَلَيْسَ اللَّهُ بِأَحْكَمِ الْحَاكِمِينَ ﴿٨﴾

قُلْ هُوَ اللَّهُ أَحَدٌ ﴿١﴾
اللَّهُ الصَّمَدُ ﴿٢﴾
لَمْ يَلِدْ وَلَمْ يُولَدْ ﴿٣﴾
وَلَمْ يَكُن لَّهُ كُفُوًا أَحَدٌ ﴿٤﴾

○

1. وَقَالَ لَهُمْ نَبِيُّهُمْ إِنَّ اللَّهَ قَدْ بَعَثَ لَكُمْ طَالُوتَ مَلِكًا ۚ قَالُوا أَنَّىٰ يَكُونُ لَهُ الْمُلْكُ عَلَيْنَا وَنَحْنُ أَحَقُّ بِالْمُلْكِ مِنْهُ وَلَمْ يُؤْتَ سَعَةً مِّنَ الْمَالِ ۚ قَالَ إِنَّ اللَّهَ اصْطَفَاهُ عَلَيْكُمْ وَزَادَهُ بَسْطَةً فِي الْعِلْمِ وَالْجِسْمِ ۖ وَاللَّهُ يُؤْتِي مُلْكَهُ مَن يَشَاءُ ۚ وَاللَّهُ وَاسِعٌ عَلِيمٌ ﴿٢٤٧﴾

2. قُلِ اللَّهُمَّ مَالِكَ الْمُلْكِ تُؤْتِي الْمُلْكَ مَن تَشَاءُ وَتَنزِعُ الْمُلْكَ مِمَّن تَشَاءُ ۖ وَتُعِزُّ مَن تَشَاءُ وَتُذِلُّ مَن تَشَاءُ ۖ بِيَدِكَ الْخَيْرُ ۖ إِنَّكَ عَلَىٰ كُلِّ شَيْءٍ قَدِيرٌ ﴿٢٦﴾

ATTRIBUTES OF ALLAH

Ref: 2:37; 11:73; 24:20; 52:28; 3:155; 13:12; 17:11; 8:109; 18:110 22:60,65; 38:66; 42:23; 45:36-37; 55:78; 57:29

3. Those who, if We give them power in the land, establish worship and pay the poor-due and enjoin kindness and forbid iniquity. And Allah's is the sequel of events.

22:41

4. Allah hath promised such of you as believe and do good works that He will surely make them to succeed (the present rulers) in the earth even as He caused those who were before them to succeed (others) and that He will surely establish for them their religion which He hath approved for them, and will give then, in exchange safety after their fear. They serve Me. They ascribe nothing as partner unto Me. Those who disbelieve henceforth, they are the miscreants.

24:55

.3 اَلَّذِيْنَ اِنْ مَّكَّنّٰهُمْ فِي الْاَرْضِ اَقَامُوا
الصَّلٰوةَ وَاٰتَوُا الزَّكٰوةَ وَاَمَرُوْا بِالْمَعْرُوْفِ
وَنَهَوْا عَنِ الْمُنْكَرِ ؕ وَلِلّٰهِ عَاقِبَةُ
الْاُمُوْرِ ﴿41﴾

.4 وَعَدَ اللّٰهُ الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا مِنْكُمْ وَعَمِلُوا
الصّٰلِحٰتِ لَيَسْتَخْلِفَنَّهُمْ فِي الْاَرْضِ كَمَا
اسْتَخْلَفَ الَّذِيْنَ مِنْ قَبْلِهِمْ ۪ وَلَيُمَكِّنَنَّ لَهُمْ
دِيْنَهُمُ الَّذِي ارْتَضٰى لَهُمْ وَلَيُبَدِّلَنَّهُمْ مِّنْ
بَعْدِ خَوْفِهِمْ اَمْنًا ؕ يَعْبُدُوْنَنِيْ لَا يُشْرِكُوْنَ
بِيْ شَيْـًٔا ؕ وَمَنْ كَفَرَ بَعْدَ ذٰلِكَ فَاُولٰٓئِكَ هُمُ
الْفٰسِقُوْنَ ﴿55﴾

Ref: 4:58-61; 5:45-50; 6:6; 12:21,56; 18:84;
See also: Sovereignty of Allah

BACKBITING

1. O ye who believe! Shun much suspicion; for lo! some suspicion is a crime. And spy not, neither back-bite one another. Would one of you love to eat the flesh of his dead brother? Ye abhor that (so abhor the other)! And keep your duty (to Allah). Lo! Allah is Relenting, Merciful.

49:12

BAD HABITS

1. (O man), follow not that whereof thou hast no knowledge. Lo! the hearing and the sight and the heart of each of these it will be asked.

And walk not in the earth exultant. Lo! thou canst not rend the earth, nor canst thou stretch to the height of the hills.

The evil of all that is hateful in the sight of thy Lord.

17:36-38

2. Lo! they who spread the slander are a gang among you. Deem it not a bad thing for you; nay, it is good for you. Unto every man of them (will be paid) that which he hath earned of the sin; and as for him among them who had the greater share therein, his will be an awful doom.

24:11

.1 يٰٓاَيُّهَا الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوا اجْتَنِبُوْا كَثِيْرًا مِّنَ
الظَّنِّ ۫ اِنَّ بَعْضَ الظَّنِّ اِثْمٌ وَّلَا تَجَسَّسُوْا
وَلَا يَغْتَبْ بَّعْضُكُمْ بَعْضًا ؕ اَيُحِبُّ اَحَدُكُمْ
اَنْ يَّاْكُلَ لَحْمَ اَخِيْهِ مَيْتًا فَكَرِهْتُمُوْهُ ؕ
وَاتَّقُوا اللّٰهَ ؕ اِنَّ اللّٰهَ تَوَّابٌ رَّحِيْمٌ ⑫

.1 وَلَا تَقْفُ مَا لَيْسَ لَكَ بِهٖ عِلْمٌ ؕ اِنَّ السَّمْعَ
وَالْبَصَرَ وَالْفُؤَادَ كُلُّ اُولٰٓئِكَ كَانَ عَنْهُ
مَسْئُوْلًا ㊱
وَلَا تَمْشِ فِى الْاَرْضِ مَرَحًا ۚ اِنَّكَ لَنْ
تَخْرِقَ الْاَرْضَ وَلَنْ تَبْلُغَ الْجِبَالَ طُوْلًا ㊲
كُلُّ ذٰلِكَ كَانَ سَيِّئُهٗ عِنْدَ رَبِّكَ مَكْرُوْهًا ㊳

.2 اِنَّ الَّذِيْنَ جَآءُوْ بِالْاِفْكِ عُصْبَةٌ مِّنْكُمْ ؕ
لَا تَحْسَبُوْهُ شَرًّا لَّكُمْ ؕ بَلْ هُوَ خَيْرٌ لَّكُمْ ؕ لِكُلِّ
امْرِئٍ مِّنْهُمْ مَّا اكْتَسَبَ مِنَ الْاِثْمِ ۚ وَالَّذِىْ
تَوَلّٰى كِبْرَهٗ مِنْهُمْ لَهٗ عَذَابٌ عَظِيْمٌ ⑪

.3 وَبَدَا لَهُمْ سَيِّاٰتُ مَا عَمِلُوْا وَحَاقَ
بِهِمْ مَّا كَانُوْا بِهٖ يَسْتَهْزِءُوْنَ ㉝

3. And the evils of what they did will appear unto them, and that which they used to deride will be fall them.

45:33

4. O ye who believe! Let not a folk deride a folk who may be better than they (are), nor let women (deride) women who may be better than they are; neither defame one an Diner, nor insult one another by nicknames. Bad is the name of lewdness after faith. And whoso turneth not in repentance, such are evil-doers.

O ye who believe Shun much suspicion; for lo! some suspicion is a crime. And spy not neither beck-bite one another. Would one of you love to eat the flesh of his dead brother? Ye abhor (that is abhor the other)! And keen your duty (to Allah). Lo! Allah's Relenting, Merciful.

49:11-12

5. Woe unto every slandering traducer.

Who hath gathered wealth (of this world) and arranged it.

He thinketh that his wealth will render him immortal.

Nay, but verily he will be flung to the Consuming One.

Ah, what will convey unto thee shat the Consuming One is!

(It is) the fire of Allah, kindled,

Which leapeth up over the hearts (of men).

4. يٰٓاَيُّهَا الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا لَا يَسْخَرْ قَوْمٌ مِّنْ
قَوْمٍ عَسٰٓى اَنْ يَّكُوْنُوْا خَيْرًا مِّنْهُمْ وَلَا
نِسَآءٌ مِّنْ نِّسَآءٍ عَسٰٓى اَنْ يَّكُنَّ خَيْرًا
مِّنْهُنَّ ۚ وَلَا تَلْمِزُوْٓا اَنْفُسَكُمْ وَلَا تَنَابَزُوْا
بِالْاَلْقَابِ ؕ بِئْسَ الِاسْمُ الْفُسُوْقُ بَعْدَ
الْاِيْمَانِ ۚ وَمَنْ لَّمْ يَتُبْ فَاُولٰٓئِكَ
هُمُ الظّٰلِمُوْنَ ⑪
يٰٓاَيُّهَا الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوا اجْتَنِبُوْا كَثِيْرًا مِّنَ
الظَّنِّ ۫ اِنَّ بَعْضَ الظَّنِّ اِثْمٌ وَّلَا تَجَسَّسُوْا
وَلَا يَغْتَبْ بَّعْضُكُمْ بَعْضًا ؕ اَيُحِبُّ اَحَدُكُمْ
اَنْ يَّاْكُلَ لَحْمَ اَخِيْهِ مَيْتًا فَكَرِهْتُمُوْهُ ؕ
وَاتَّقُوا اللّٰهَ ؕ اِنَّ اللّٰهَ تَوَّابٌ رَّحِيْمٌ ⑫

5. وَيْلٌ لِّكُلِّ هُمَزَةٍ لُّمَزَةِ ۙ ①
الَّذِيْ جَمَعَ مَالًا وَّعَدَّدَهٗ ۙ ②
يَحْسَبُ اَنَّ مَالَهٗٓ اَخْلَدَهٗ ۚ ③
كَلَّا لَيُنْۢبَذَنَّ فِي الْحُطَمَةِ ۖ ④
وَمَآ اَدْرٰىكَ مَا الْحُطَمَةُ ؕ ⑤
نَارُ اللّٰهِ الْمُوْقَدَةُ ۙ ⑥
الَّتِيْ تَطَّلِعُ عَلَى الْاَفْـِٕدَةِ ؕ ⑦
اِنَّهَا عَلَيْهِمْ مُّؤْصَدَةٌ ۙ ⑧
فِيْ عَمَدٍ مُّمَدَّدَةٍ ۙ ⑨

Lo! it is closed in on them
In out-stretched columns,

104:1-9

BANISHMENT

1. Yet ye it is who slay each other and drive out a party of your people form their homes, supporting one another against them by sin and transgression- and if they came to you as captives ye would ransom them, whereas their expulsion was itself unlawful for you- Believe ye in part of the Scripture and disbelieve ye in part thereof? And what is the reward of those who do so save ignominy in the life of the world, and on the Day of Resurrection they will be consigned to the most grievous doom. For Allah is not unaware of what ye do.

2:85

2. And slay them wherever ye find them. and drive them out of the places whence they drove you out, for persecution is worse than slaughter. And fight not with them at the Inviolable Place of Worship until they first attack you there, but if they attack you (there) then slay them. Such is the reward of disbelievers.

2:191

3. And those who disbelieved said unto their messengers: Verily we will drive you out from our land, unless ye return to our religion. Then their Lord inspired them, (saying): Verily We shall destroy the wrongdoers.

1. ثُمَّ اَنْتُمْ هٰٓؤُلَآءِ تَقْتُلُوْنَ اَنْفُسَكُمْ وَتُخْرِجُوْنَ فَرِيْقًا مِّنْكُمْ مِّنْ دِيَارِهِمْ تَظٰهَرُوْنَ عَلَيْهِمْ بِالْاِثْمِ وَالْعُدْوَانِ ؕ وَاِنْ يَّاْتُوْكُمْ اُسٰرٰى تُفٰدُوْهُمْ وَهُوَ مُحَرَّمٌ عَلَيْكُمْ اِخْرَاجُهُمْ ؕ اَفَتُؤْمِنُوْنَ بِبَعْضِ الْكِتٰبِ وَتَكْفُرُوْنَ بِبَعْضٍ ۚ فَمَا جَزَآءُ مَنْ يَّفْعَلُ ذٰلِكَ مِنْكُمْ اِلَّا خِزْيٌ فِى الْحَيٰوةِ الدُّنْيَا ۚ وَيَوْمَ الْقِيٰمَةِ يُرَدُّوْنَ اِلٰٓى اَشَدِّ الْعَذَابِ ؕ وَمَا اللّٰهُ بِغَافِلٍ عَمَّا تَعْمَلُوْنَ ﴿85﴾

2. وَاقْتُلُوْهُمْ حَيْثُ ثَقِفْتُمُوْهُمْ وَاَخْرِجُوْهُمْ مِّنْ حَيْثُ اَخْرَجُوْكُمْ وَالْفِتْنَةُ اَشَدُّ مِنَ الْقَتْلِ ۚ وَلَا تُقٰتِلُوْهُمْ عِنْدَ الْمَسْجِدِ الْحَرَامِ حَتّٰى يُقٰتِلُوْكُمْ فِيْهِ ۚ فَاِنْ قٰتَلُوْكُمْ فَاقْتُلُوْهُمْ ؕ كَذٰلِكَ جَزَآءُ الْكٰفِرِيْنَ ﴿191﴾

3. وَقَالَ الَّذِيْنَ كَفَرُوْا لِرُسُلِهِمْ لَنُخْرِجَنَّكُمْ مِّنْ اَرْضِنَآ اَوْ لَتَعُوْدُنَّ فِىْ مِلَّتِنَا ؕ فَاَوْحٰٓى اِلَيْهِمْ رَبُّهُمْ لَنُهْلِكَنَّ الظّٰلِمِيْنَ ﴿13﴾ وَلَنُسْكِنَنَّكُمُ الْاَرْضَ مِنْۢ بَعْدِهِمْ ؕ ذٰلِكَ لِمَنْ خَافَ مَقَامِىْ وَخَافَ وَعِيْدِ ﴿14﴾

4. اُذِنَ لِلَّذِيْنَ يُقٰتَلُوْنَ بِاَنَّهُمْ ظُلِمُوْا ؕ وَاِنَّ اللّٰهَ عَلٰى نَصْرِهِمْ لَقَدِيْرُ ۙ﴿39﴾

And verily We shall make you to dwell in the land after them. This is for him who feareth My Majesty and feareth My Threats.

14:13-14

4. Sanction is given unto those who fight because they have been wronged; and Allah is indeed

able to give them victory.

Those who have been driven from their homes unjustly only because they said: Our Lord is Allah.

22:39-40

5. He it is Who hath caused those of the People of the Scripture who disbelieved to go forth from their homes unto the first exile. Ye deemed not that they would go forth, while they deemed that their strong holds would protect them from Allah. But Allah reached them from a place whereof they recked not, and cast terror in their houses with their own hands and the hands of the believers. So learn a lesson, O ye who have eyes!

And if Allah had not decreed migration for them, He verily would have punished them in this world, and theirs in the Hereafter is the punishment of the Fire.

59:2-3

6. And (it is) for the poor fugitives who have been driven out from their homes and their belongings, who seek bounty from Allah and help Allah and His messenger. They are the loyal.

59:8

الَّذِيْنَ اُخْرِجُوْا مِنْ دِيَارِهِمْ بِغَيْرِ حَقٍّ
اِلَّآ اَنْ يَّقُوْلُوْا رَبُّنَا اللّٰهُ ط

5. هُوَ الَّذِيْٓ اَخْرَجَ الَّذِيْنَ كَفَرُوْا مِنْ اَهْلِ الْكِتٰبِ
مِنْ دِيَارِهِمْ لِاَوَّلِ الْحَشْرِ ط مَا ظَنَنْتُمْ اَنْ
يَّخْرُجُوْا وَظَنُّوْٓا اَنَّهُمْ مَّانِعَتُهُمْ حُصُوْنُهُمْ
مِّنَ اللّٰهِ فَاَتٰىهُمُ اللّٰهُ مِنْ حَيْثُ لَمْ يَحْتَسِبُوْا
وَقَذَفَ فِيْ قُلُوْبِهِمُ الرُّعْبَ يُخْرِبُوْنَ بُيُوْتَهُمْ
بِاَيْدِيْهِمْ وَاَيْدِي الْمُؤْمِنِيْنَ فَاعْتَبِرُوْا يٰٓاُولِي
الْاَبْصَارِ ②
وَلَوْلَآ اَنْ كَتَبَ اللّٰهُ عَلَيْهِمُ الْجَلَآءَ لَعَذَّبَهُمْ
فِي الدُّنْيَا ط وَلَهُمْ فِي الْاٰخِرَةِ عَذَابُ النَّارِ ③

6. لِلْفُقَرَآءِ الْمُهٰجِرِيْنَ الَّذِيْنَ اُخْرِجُوْا مِنْ
دِيَارِهِمْ وَاَمْوَالِهِمْ يَبْتَغُوْنَ فَضْلًا مِّنَ اللّٰهِ
وَرِضْوَانًا وَّيَنْصُرُوْنَ اللّٰهَ وَرَسُوْلَهٗ ط اُولٰٓئِكَ
هُمُ الصّٰدِقُوْنَ ⑧

BARZAKH

1. Until, when death cometh unto one of them, he saith: My Lord! Send me back,

That I may do right in that which I have left behind! But nay! It is but a word that he speaketh; and behind them is a barrier until the day when they are raised.

23:99-100

2. A dreadful doom encompassed Pharaoh's folk.

The Fire; they are exposed to it morning and evening; and on the day when the Hour upriseth (it is said): Cause Pharaoh's folk to enter the most awful doom.

40:45-46

1. حَتّٰٓى اِذَا جَآءَ اَحَدَهُمُ الْمَوْتُ قَالَ رَبِّ ارْجِعُوْنِ ﴿٩٩﴾ لَعَلِّيْٓ اَعْمَلُ صَالِحًا فِيْمَا تَرَكْتُ كَلَّا ؕ اِنَّهَا كَلِمَةٌ هُوَ قَآئِلُهَا ؕ وَمِنْ وَّرَآئِهِمْ بَرْزَخٌ اِلٰى يَوْمِ يُبْعَثُوْنَ ﴿١٠٠﴾

2. وَحَاقَ بِاٰلِ فِرْعَوْنَ سُوْٓءُ الْعَذَابِ ﴿٤٥﴾ اَلنَّارُ يُعْرَضُوْنَ عَلَيْهَا غُدُوًّا وَّعَشِيًّا ۚ وَيَوْمَ تَقُوْمُ السَّاعَةُ ۫ اَدْخِلُوْٓا اٰلَ فِرْعَوْنَ اَشَدَّ الْعَذَابِ ﴿٤٦﴾

BEAUTY AND GRACE

1. Allah it is Who appointed for you the earth for a dwelling-place and the sky for a canopy, and fashioned you and perfected your shapes, and hath provided you with good things. Such is Allah, your Lord. Then blessed be Allah, the Lord of the Worlds!

40:54

2. He created the heavens and the earth with truth, and He shaped you and made good your shapes, and unto Him is the journeying.

64:3

BEAUTY AND NATURE

1. And verily in the heaven We have set mansions of the stars, and We have beautified it for beholders.

15:16

2. Have they not them observed the sky above them, how We have constructed it and beautified it, and how there are no rifts therein!

And the earth have We spread out, and have flung firm hills therein, and have caused of every lovely kind to grow thereon,

A vision and a reminder for every penitent slave.

And We send down from the sky blessed water where by We give growth unto gardens and the

.1 اَللّٰهُ الَّذِیْ جَعَلَ لَكُمُ الْاَرْضَ قَرَارًا وَّالسَّمَآءَ
بِنَآءً وَّصَوَّرَكُمْ فَاَحْسَنَ صُوَرَكُمْ وَرَزَقَكُمْ
مِّنَ الطَّيِّبٰتِ ؕ ذٰلِكُمُ اللّٰهُ رَبُّكُمْ ۚ فَتَبٰرَكَ
اللّٰهُ رَبُّ الْعٰلَمِيْنَ ﴿٦٤﴾

.2 خَلَقَ السَّمٰوٰتِ وَالْاَرْضَ بِالْحَقِّ وَصَوَّرَكُمْ
فَاَحْسَنَ صُوَرَكُمْ ۚ وَاِلَيْهِ الْمَصِيْرُ ﴿٣﴾

○

.1 وَلَقَدْ جَعَلْنَا فِی السَّمَآءِ بُرُوْجًا وَّزَيَّنّٰهَا
لِلنّٰظِرِيْنَ ﴿١٦﴾

.2 اَفَلَمْ يَنْظُرُوْٓا اِلَى السَّمَآءِ فَوْقَهُمْ كَيْفَ
بَنَيْنٰهَا وَزَيَّنّٰهَا وَمَا لَهَا مِنْ فُرُوْجٍ ﴿٦﴾
وَالْاَرْضَ مَدَدْنٰهَا وَاَلْقَيْنَا فِيْهَا رَوَاسِیَ
وَاَنْۢبَتْنَا فِيْهَا مِنْ كُلِّ زَوْجٍۢ بَهِيْجٍ ﴿٧﴾
تَبْصِرَةً وَّذِكْرٰی لِكُلِّ عَبْدٍ مُّنِيْبٍ ﴿٨﴾
وَنَزَّلْنَا مِنَ السَّمَآءِ مَآءً مُّبٰرَكًا فَاَنْۢبَتْنَا بِهٖ
جَنّٰتٍ وَّحَبَّ الْحَصِيْدِ ﴿٩﴾
وَالنَّخْلَ بٰسِقٰتٍ لَّهَا طَلْعٌ نَّضِيْدٌ ﴿١٠﴾
رِّزْقًا لِّلْعِبَادِ ۙ وَاَحْيَيْنَا بِهٖ بَلْدَةً مَّيْتًا ؕ
كَذٰلِكَ الْخُرُوْجُ ﴿١١﴾

grain of crops,

And lofty date-palms with ranged clusters,

Provision (made) for men; and therewith We quicken a dead land. Even so will be the resurrection of the dead.

50:6-11

BEDOUIN

1. The wandering Arabs are more hard in disbelief and hypocrisy, and more likely to be ignorant of the limits which Allah hath revealed unto His messenger. And Allah is Knower, Wise.

And of the wandering Arabs there is he who taketh that which he expendeth (for the cause of Allah) as a loss, and awaiteth (evil) turns of fortune for you (that he may be rid of it). The evil turn of fortune will be theirs. Allah is Hearer, Knower.

And of the wandering Arabs there is he who believeth in Allah and the Last expendeth and also the prayers of the messenger as acceptable offerings in the sight of Allah. Lo! verily it is an acceptable offering for them. Allah will bring them unto His mercy. Lo! Allah is Forgiving, Merciful.

9:97-99

2. It is not for the townsfolk of Al-Madinah and for those around them of the wandering Arabs to stay behind the messenger of Allah and prefer their lives to his life. That is because neither thirst nor toil nor hunger afflicteth them in the way of Allah, nor step they any step that angereth the disbelievers, nor gain they from the enemy a gain, but a good deed is recorded for them therefore.

1. اَلْاَعْرَابُ اَشَدُّ كُفْرًا وَّنِفَاقًا وَّاَجْدَرُ اَلَّا يَعْلَمُوْا
حُدُوْدَ مَآ اَنْزَلَ اللّٰهُ عَلٰى رَسُوْلِهٖ ؕ وَاللّٰهُ
عَلِيْمٌ حَكِيْمٌ ﴿97﴾

وَمِنَ الْاَعْرَابِ مَنْ يَّتَّخِذُ مَا يُنْفِقُ مَغْرَمًا
وَّيَتَرَبَّصُ بِكُمُ الدَّوَآئِرَ ؕ عَلَيْهِمْ دَآئِرَةُ
السَّوْءِ ؕ وَاللّٰهُ سَمِيْعٌ عَلِيْمٌ ﴿98﴾
وَمِنَ الْاَعْرَابِ مَنْ يُّؤْمِنُ بِاللّٰهِ وَالْيَوْمِ
الْاٰخِرِ وَيَتَّخِذُ مَا يُنْفِقُ قُرُبٰتٍ عِنْدَ اللّٰهِ
وَصَلَوٰتِ الرَّسُوْلِ ؕ اَلَآ اِنَّهَا قُرْبَةٌ لَّهُمْ ؕ
سَيُدْخِلُهُمُ اللّٰهُ فِيْ رَحْمَتِهٖ ؕ اِنَّ اللّٰهَ
غَفُوْرٌ رَّحِيْمٌ ﴿99﴾

2. مَا كَانَ لِاَهْلِ الْمَدِيْنَةِ وَمَنْ حَوْلَهُمْ مِّنَ
الْاَعْرَابِ اَنْ يَّتَخَلَّفُوْا عَنْ رَّسُوْلِ اللّٰهِ وَلَا
يَرْغَبُوْا بِاَنْفُسِهِمْ عَنْ نَّفْسِهٖ ؕ ذٰلِكَ بِاَنَّهُمْ
لَا يُصِيْبُهُمْ ظَمَاٌ وَّلَا نَصَبٌ وَّلَا مَخْمَصَةٌ
فِيْ سَبِيْلِ اللّٰهِ وَلَا يَطَئُوْنَ مَوْطِئًا يَّغِيْظُ
الْكُفَّارَ وَلَا يَنَالُوْنَ مِنْ عَدُوٍّ نَّيْلًا اِلَّا كُتِبَ
لَهُمْ بِهٖ عَمَلٌ صَالِحٌ ؕ اِنَّ اللّٰهَ لَا يُضِيْعُ
اَجْرَ الْمُحْسِنِيْنَ ﴿120﴾
وَلَا يُنْفِقُوْنَ نَفَقَةً صَغِيْرَةً وَّلَا كَبِيْرَةً وَّلَا
يَقْطَعُوْنَ وَادِيًا اِلَّا كُتِبَ لَهُمْ لِيَجْزِيَهُمُ اللّٰهُ
اَحْسَنَ مَا كَانُوْا يَعْمَلُوْنَ ﴿121﴾

Lo! Allah loseth not the wages of the good.

Nor spend they any spending, small or great, nor do they cross a valley, but it is recorded for them: that Allah may repay them the best of what they used to do.

9:120-121

3. Those of the wandering Arabs who were left behind will tell thee: Our possessions and our house-holds occupied us, so ask forgiveness for us! They speak with their tongues that which is not in their hearts. Say: Who can avail you aught against Allah, if He intend you hurt or intend you profit? Nay, but Allah is ever Aware of what ye do.

Nay, but ye deemed that the messenger and the believers would never return to their own folk, and that was made fairseeming in your hearts, and ye did think an evil thought, and ye were worthless folk.

And as for him who believeth not in Allah and His messenger- Lo! We have prepared a flame for disbelievers.

And Allah's is the Sovereignty of the heavens and the earth. He forgiveth whom He will, and punisheth whom He will. And Allah is ever Forgiving Merciful.

Those who were left behind will say, when ye set forth to capture booty: Let us go with you. They fain would change the verdict of Allah Say (unto them, O Muhammad): Ye shall not go with us. Thus hath Allah said beforehand. Then they will say: Ye are envious of us. Nay, but they understand not, save a little.

.3 سَيَقُوْلُ لَكَ الْمُخَلَّفُوْنَ مِنَ الْاَعْرَابِ
شَغَلَتْنَآ اَمْوَالُنَا وَ اَهْلُوْنَا فَاسْتَغْفِرْ لَنَا ۚ
يَقُوْلُوْنَ بِاَلْسِنَتِهِمْ مَّا لَيْسَ فِيْ قُلُوْبِهِمْ ؕ
قُلْ فَمَنْ يَّمْلِكُ لَكُمْ مِّنَ اللّٰهِ شَيْـًٔا اِنْ
اَرَادَ بِكُمْ ضَرًّا اَوْ اَرَادَ بِكُمْ نَفْعًا ؕ بَلْ
كَانَ اللّٰهُ بِمَا تَعْمَلُوْنَ خَبِيْرًا ⑪

بَلْ ظَنَنْتُمْ اَنْ لَّنْ يَّنْقَلِبَ الرَّسُوْلُ وَالْمُؤْمِنُوْنَ
اِلٰٓى اَهْلِيْهِمْ اَبَدًا وَّ زُيِّنَ ذٰلِكَ فِيْ قُلُوْبِكُمْ
وَظَنَنْتُمْ ظَنَّ السَّوْءِ ۖ وَكُنْتُمْ قَوْمًۢا بُوْرًا ⑫

وَمَنْ لَّمْ يُؤْمِنْۢ بِاللّٰهِ وَرَسُوْلِهٖ فَاِنَّآ
اَعْتَدْنَا لِلْكٰفِرِيْنَ سَعِيْرًا ⑬
وَلِلّٰهِ مُلْكُ السَّمٰوٰتِ وَالْاَرْضِ ؕ يَغْفِرُ لِمَنْ
يَّشَآءُ وَيُعَذِّبُ مَنْ يَّشَآءُ ؕ وَكَانَ اللّٰهُ
غَفُوْرًا رَّحِيْمًا ⑭
سَيَقُوْلُ الْمُخَلَّفُوْنَ اِذَا انْطَلَقْتُمْ اِلٰى مَغَانِمَ
لِتَاْخُذُوْهَا ذَرُوْنَا نَتَّبِعْكُمْ ۚ يُرِيْدُوْنَ
اَنْ يُّبَدِّلُوْا كَلٰمَ اللّٰهِ ؕ قُلْ لَّنْ تَتَّبِعُوْنَا
كَذٰلِكُمْ قَالَ اللّٰهُ مِنْ قَبْلُ ۚ فَسَيَقُوْلُوْنَ
بَلْ تَحْسُدُوْنَنَا ؕ بَلْ كَانُوْا لَا يَفْقَهُوْنَ
اِلَّا قَلِيْلًا ⑮
قُلْ لِّلْمُخَلَّفِيْنَ مِنَ الْاَعْرَابِ سَتُدْعَوْنَ
اِلٰى قَوْمٍ اُولِيْ بَاْسٍ شَدِيْدٍ تُقَاتِلُوْنَهُمْ

Say unto those of the wandering Arabs who were left behind: Ye will be called against a folk of mighty prowess,

to fight them until they surrender; and if ye obey, Allah will give you a fair reward; but if ye turn away as ye did turn away before, He will punish you with a painful doom.

48:11-16

4. The wandering Arabs say: We believe. Say (unto them, O Muhammad): Ye believe not, but rather say "We submit," for the faith hath not yet entered into your hearts. Yet, if obey Allah and His messenger, He will not withhold form you aught of (the reward of) your deeds. Lo! Allah is Forgiving, Merciful.

49:14

BEGGARY

1. A kind word with forgiveness is better than almsgiving followed by injury. Allah is Absolute, Clement.

2:263

2. (Alms are) for the poor who are straitened for the cause of Allah, who cannot travel in the land (for trade). The unthinking man accounteth them wealthy because of their restraint. Thou shalt know them by their mark: They do not beg of men with importunity. And whatsoever good thing ye spend, lo! Allah knoweth it.

2:273

3. Therefor the beggar drive not away.

93:10

اَوْ يُسْلِمُوْنَ ۚ فَاِنْ تُطِيْعُوْا يُؤْتِكُمُ اللّٰهُ
اَجْرًا حَسَنًا ۚ وَاِنْ تَتَوَلَّوْا كَمَا تَوَلَّيْتُمْ
مِّنْ قَبْلُ يُعَذِّبْكُمْ عَذَابًا اَلِيْمًا ﴿16﴾

4. قَالَتِ الْاَعْرَابُ اٰمَنَّا ؕ قُلْ لَّمْ تُؤْمِنُوْا
وَلٰكِنْ قُوْلُوْٓا اَسْلَمْنَا وَلَمَّا يَدْخُلِ
الْاِيْمَانُ فِيْ قُلُوْبِكُمْ ؕ وَاِنْ تُطِيْعُوا
اللّٰهَ وَرَسُوْلَهٗ لَا يَلِتْكُمْ مِّنْ اَعْمَالِكُمْ
شَيْـًٔا ؕ اِنَّ اللّٰهَ غَفُوْرٌ رَّحِيْمٌ ﴿14﴾

○

1. قَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوْفٌ وَّمَغْفِرَةٌ خَيْرٌ مِّنْ صَدَقَةٍ
يَّتْبَعُهَآ اَذًى ؕ وَاللّٰهُ غَنِيٌّ حَلِيْمٌ ﴿263﴾

2. لِلْفُقَرَآءِ الَّذِيْنَ اُحْصِرُوْا فِيْ سَبِيْلِ اللّٰهِ
لَا يَسْتَطِيْعُوْنَ ضَرْبًا فِي الْاَرْضِ ۫ يَحْسَبُهُمُ
الْجَاهِلُ اَغْنِيَآءَ مِنَ التَّعَفُّفِ ۚ تَعْرِفُهُمْ
بِسِيْمٰهُمْ ۚ لَا يَسْـَٔلُوْنَ النَّاسَ اِلْحَافًا ؕ وَمَا
تُنْفِقُوْا مِنْ خَيْرٍ فَاِنَّ اللّٰهَ بِهٖ عَلِيْمٌ ﴿273﴾

3. وَاَمَّا السَّآئِلَ فَلَا تَنْهَرْ ﴿10﴾ ؕ

○

BEDOUN
Ref: 9:90-101; 33:20; 47:14-17
BEGGARY
Ref: 2:177,272,273; 4:6, 9:7,60; 22:28; 51:9; 59:8
See also: Alms, Charity.

BELIEVERS AND DISBELIEVERS

1. Is one who followeth the pleasure of Allah as one who hath earned condemnation from Allah, whose habitation is the Fire, a hapless journey' send?

There are degrees (of grace and reprobation) with Allah, and Allah is Seer of what ye do.

3:162-163

2. Is he whom We have promised a fair promised a fair promise which he will find (true) like him whom We suffer to enjoy awhile the comfort of the life of the world, then on the Day of Resurrection he will be of those arraigned?

28:61

3. As for those who believed and did good works, they will be made happy in a Garden.

But as for those who disbelieved and denied Our revelations, and denied the meeting of the Hereafter, such will be brought to doom

30:15-16

4. Is he who is a believer like unto him who is an evil-liver? They are not alike.

But as for those who believe and do good works, for them are the Gardens of Retreat-a welcome (in reward) for what they used to do.

And as for those who do evil, their retreat is the Fire. Whenever they desire to issue forth from thence, they are brought back thither. Unto them it is said: Taste the torment of the Fire which ye used to deny.

32:18-20

5. Is he who payeth adoration in the watches of the night, prostrate and standing,

1. اَفَمَنِ اتَّبَعَ رِضْوَانَ اللّٰهِ كَمَنْۢ بَآءَ بِسَخَطٍ مِّنَ اللّٰهِ وَمَاْوٰىهُ جَهَنَّمُ ؕ وَبِئْسَ الْمَصِيْرُ ﴿۱۶۲﴾ هُمْ دَرَجٰتٌ عِنْدَ اللّٰهِ ؕ وَاللّٰهُ بَصِيْرٌۢ بِمَا يَعْمَلُوْنَ ﴿۱۶۳﴾

2. اَفَمَنْ وَّعَدْنٰهُ وَعْدًا حَسَنًا فَهُوَ لَاقِيْهِ كَمَنْ مَّتَّعْنٰهُ مَتَاعَ الْحَيٰوةِ الدُّنْيَا ثُمَّ هُوَ يَوْمَ الْقِيٰمَةِ مِنَ الْمُحْضَرِيْنَ ﴿۶۱﴾

3. فَاَمَّا الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا وَعَمِلُوا الصّٰلِحٰتِ فَهُمْ فِيْ رَوْضَةٍ يُّحْبَرُوْنَ ﴿۱۵﴾ وَاَمَّا الَّذِيْنَ كَفَرُوْا وَكَذَّبُوْا بِاٰيٰتِنَا وَلِقَآءِ الْاٰخِرَةِ فَاُولٰٓئِكَ فِي الْعَذَابِ مُحْضَرُوْنَ ﴿۱۶﴾

4. اَفَمَنْ كَانَ مُؤْمِنًا كَمَنْ كَانَ فَاسِقًا ؕ لَا يَسْتَوٗنَ ﴿۱۸﴾ اَمَّا الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا وَعَمِلُوا الصّٰلِحٰتِ فَلَهُمْ جَنّٰتُ الْمَاْوٰى ۙ نُزُلًا بِمَا كَانُوْا يَعْمَلُوْنَ ﴿۱۹﴾ وَاَمَّا الَّذِيْنَ فَسَقُوْا فَمَاْوٰىهُمُ النَّارُ ؕ كُلَّمَآ اَرَادُوْٓا اَنْ يَّخْرُجُوْا مِنْهَآ اُعِيْدُوْا فِيْهَا وَقِيْلَ لَهُمْ ذُوْقُوْا عَذَابَ النَّارِ الَّذِيْ كُنْتُمْ بِهٖ تُكَذِّبُوْنَ ﴿۲۰﴾

5. اَمَّنْ هُوَ قَانِتٌ اٰنَآءَ الَّيْلِ سَاجِدًا وَّقَآئِمًا

bewaring of the Hereafter and hoping for the mercy of his Lord, (to be accounted equal with a disbeliever)? Say (unto them, O Muhammad): Are those who know equal with those who know not? But only men of understanding will pay heed.

39:9

6. Is he whose bosom Allah hath expanded for the Surrender (unto Him), so that he followeth a light from His Lord, (as he who disbelieveth)? Then woe unto those whose hearts are hardened against remembrance of Allah. Such are in plain error.

39:22

7. And the blind man and the seer are not equal, neither are those who believe and do good works (equal with) the evil-doer. Little do ye reflect!

40:58

8. Or do those who commit ill-deeds suppose that We shall make them as those who believe and do good works, the same in life and death? Bad is their judgement!

45:21

9. Not equal are the owners of the Fire and the owners of the Garden. The owners of the Garden, they are the victorious.

59:20

يَّحْذَرُ الْاٰخِرَةَ وَيَرْجُوْا رَحْمَةَ رَبِّهٖ ؕ قُلْ
هَلْ يَسْتَوِى الَّذِيْنَ يَعْلَمُوْنَ وَالَّذِيْنَ
لَا يَعْلَمُوْنَ ؕ اِنَّمَا يَتَذَكَّرُ اُولُوا الْاَلْبَابِ ۝٩

.6 اَفَمَنْ شَرَحَ اللّٰهُ صَدْرَهٗ لِلْاِسْلَامِ فَهُوَ عَلٰى
نُوْرٍ مِّنْ رَّبِّهٖ ؕ فَوَيْلٌ لِّلْقٰسِيَةِ قُلُوْبُهُمْ
مِّنْ ذِكْرِ اللّٰهِ ؕ اُولٰٓئِكَ فِىْ ضَلٰلٍ مُّبِيْنٍ ۝٢٢

.7 وَمَا يَسْتَوِى الْاَعْمٰى وَالْبَصِيْرُ ۙ وَالَّذِيْنَ
اٰمَنُوْا وَعَمِلُوا الصّٰلِحٰتِ وَلَا الْمُسِىْٓءُ ؕ قَلِيْلًا
مَّا تَتَذَكَّرُوْنَ ۝٥٨

.8 اَمْ حَسِبَ الَّذِيْنَ اجْتَرَحُوا السَّيِّاٰتِ
اَنْ نَّجْعَلَهُمْ كَالَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا وَعَمِلُوا ۙ
الصّٰلِحٰتِ سَوَآءً مَّحْيَاهُمْ وَمَمَاتُهُمْ ؕ
سَآءَ مَا يَحْكُمُوْنَ ۝٢١

.9 لَا يَسْتَوِىْٓ اَصْحٰبُ النَّارِ وَاَصْحٰبُ الْجَنَّةِ ؕ
اَصْحٰبُ الْجَنَّةِ هُمُ الْفَآئِزُوْنَ ۝٢٠

.10 اَفَمَنْ يَّمْشِىْ مُكِبًّا عَلٰى وَجْهِهٖٓ اَهْدٰٓى
اَمَّنْ يَّمْشِىْ سَوِيًّا عَلٰى صِرَاطٍ مُّسْتَقِيْمٍ ۝٢٢

○

10. Is he who goeth groping on his face more rightly guided, or he who walketh upright on a straight road?

67:22

Ref: 22:19,24; 35:8; 38:28; 39:24; 41:40; 47:14-15; 68:35-36
See also: Disbelievers and Polytheists.

BENEFICENCE

1. And do good. Lo! Allah loveth the beneficent.
2:195

2. Lo! the mercy of Allah is nigh unto the good.
7:56

3. Lo! Allah loveth not the wages of the good.
9:120

4. For those who do good is the best (reward) and more (thereto). Neither dust nor ignominy cometh near thee faces. Such ere rightful owners of the Garden; they will abide therein,
10:26

5. Lo! Allah enjoineth justice and kindness, and giving to kinsfolk, and forbiddeth lewdness and abomination and wickedness. He exhorteth you in order that ye may take heed.
16:90

6. If ye do good, ye do good for your own souls, and if ye do evil, it is for them (in like manner).
17:7

7. And unto Allah belongeth whatsoever is in the heavens and whatsoever is in the earth, that He may reward those who do evil with that which they have done, and reward those who do good with goodness
53: 31

1. وَاَحْسِنُوْا ۚ اِنَّ اللّٰهَ يُحِبُّ الْمُحْسِنِيْنَ ﴿١٩٥﴾

2. اِنَّ رَحْمَتَ اللّٰهِ قَرِيْبٌ مِّنَ الْمُحْسِنِيْنَ ﴿٥٦﴾

3. اِنَّ اللّٰهَ لَا يُضِيْعُ اَجْرَ الْمُحْسِنِيْنَ ﴿١٢٠﴾

4. لِلَّذِيْنَ اَحْسَنُوا الْحُسْنٰى وَزِيَادَةٌ ؕ وَلَا يَرْهَقُ وُجُوْهَهُمْ قَتَرٌ وَّلَا ذِلَّةٌ ؕ اُولٰٓئِكَ اَصْحٰبُ الْجَنَّةِ ۚ هُمْ فِيْهَا خٰلِدُوْنَ ﴿٢٦﴾

5. اِنَّ اللّٰهَ يَاْمُرُ بِالْعَدْلِ وَالْاِحْسَانِ وَاِيْتَآئِ ذِى الْقُرْبٰى وَيَنْهٰى عَنِ الْفَحْشَآءِ وَالْمُنْكَرِ وَالْبَغْىِ ۚ يَعِظُكُمْ لَعَلَّكُمْ تَذَكَّرُوْنَ ﴿٩٠﴾

6. اِنْ اَحْسَنْتُمْ اَحْسَنْتُمْ لِاَنْفُسِكُمْ ۙ وَاِنْ اَسَاْتُمْ فَلَهَا ؕ

7. وَلِلّٰهِ مَا فِى السَّمٰوٰتِ وَمَا فِى الْاَرْضِ ۙ لِيَجْزِىَ الَّذِيْنَ اَسَآءُوْا بِمَا عَمِلُوْا وَيَجْزِىَ الَّذِيْنَ اَحْسَنُوْا بِالْحُسْنٰى ﴿٣١﴾ ۚ

8. هَلْ جَزَآءُ الْاِحْسَانِ اِلَّا الْاِحْسَانُ ﴿٦٠﴾ ۚ فَبِاَىِّ اٰلَآءِ رَبِّكُمَا تُكَذِّبٰنِ ﴿٦١﴾

○

8. Is the reward of goodness aught save goodness?
Which is it, of the favours of your Lord, that ye deny?
55:60-61

Ref: 2:58,112,236; 3:134,148 4:125; 5:13,93: 7:161; 11:115; 12:56,90; 16:128; 28:14; 29:69; 31:3; 33:29

BIBLE

1. He hath revealed unto thee (Muhammad) the Scripture with truth, confirming that which was (revealed) before it, even as He revealed the Torah and the Gospel
Aforetime, for a guidance to mankind; and hath revealed the Criterion (of right and wrong)
3:3-4

2. And We caused Jesus, son of Mary, to follow in that which was (revealed) before him in the Torah and We bestowed on him the Gospel Wherein is guidance and a light, confirming that which was (revealed) before it in the Torah-a guidance and an admonition unto those who ward off (evil).
Let the People of the Gospel judge by that which Allah hath revealed therein. Whoso judgeth not by that which Allah hath revealed, such are evil-livers.
5:46-47

3. If only the people of Scripture would believe and ward off (evil), surely We should remit their sins from them and surely We should bring them into Gardens of Delight.
If they had observed the Torah and the Gospel and that which was revealed unto them from their Lord, they would surely have been nourished from above them and from beneath their feet. Among them there are people who are moderate, but many of them are of evil conduct.
5:65-66

4. Say: O People of the Scripture! Ye have naught (of guidance) till ye observe the Torah and the Gospel and that which was revealed unto you from your Lord.

1. نَزَّلَ عَلَيْكَ الْكِتٰبَ بِالْحَقِّ مُصَدِّقًا لِّمَا
بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ وَاَنْزَلَ التَّوْرٰىةَ وَالْاِنْجِيْلَ ۝٣
مِنْ قَبْلُ هُدًى لِّلنَّاسِ وَاَنْزَلَ الْفُرْقَانَ ۗ

2. وَقَفَّيْنَا عَلٰٓى اٰثَارِهِمْ بِعِيْسَى ابْنِ مَرْيَمَ
مُصَدِّقًا لِّمَا بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ مِنَ التَّوْرٰىةِ ۖ
وَاٰتَيْنٰهُ الْاِنْجِيْلَ فِيْهِ هُدًى وَّنُوْرٌ ۙ
وَّمُصَدِّقًا لِّمَا بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ مِنَ التَّوْرٰىةِ
وَهُدًى وَّمَوْعِظَةً لِّلْمُتَّقِيْنَ ۝٤٦
وَلْيَحْكُمْ اَهْلُ الْاِنْجِيْلِ بِمَآ اَنْزَلَ اللّٰهُ
فِيْهِ ۭ وَمَنْ لَّمْ يَحْكُمْ بِمَآ اَنْزَلَ اللّٰهُ فَاُولٰۗىِٕكَ
هُمُ الْفٰسِقُوْنَ ۝٤٧

3. وَلَوْ اَنَّ اَهْلَ الْكِتٰبِ اٰمَنُوْا وَاتَّقَوْا لَكَفَّرْنَا
عَنْهُمْ سَيِّاٰتِهِمْ وَلَاَدْخَلْنٰهُمْ جَنّٰتِ النَّعِيْمِ ۝٦٥
وَلَوْ اَنَّهُمْ اَقَامُوا التَّوْرٰىةَ وَالْاِنْجِيْلَ وَمَآ
اُنْزِلَ اِلَيْهِمْ مِّنْ رَّبِّهِمْ لَاَكَلُوْا مِنْ فَوْقِهِمْ
وَمِنْ تَحْتِ اَرْجُلِهِمْ ۭ مِنْهُمْ اُمَّةٌ مُّقْتَصِدَةٌ ۭ
وَكَثِيْرٌ مِّنْهُمْ سَاۗءَ مَا يَعْمَلُوْنَ ۝٦٦ ع

4. قُلْ يٰٓاَهْلَ الْكِتٰبِ لَسْتُمْ عَلٰي شَيْءٍ حَتّٰى
تُقِيْمُوا التَّوْرٰىةَ وَالْاِنْجِيْلَ وَمَآ اُنْزِلَ
اِلَيْكُمْ مِّنْ رَّبِّكُمْ ۭ

Ref: 3:3,48,65; 5:68,110; 7:157; 9:111; 48:29; 57:27;
See also: Revealed Books

BIRDS

1. And We caused the white cloud to overshadow you and sent down on you the manna and the quails, (saying): Eat of the good things where-with We have provided You

2:67

2. Then Allah sent a raven scratching up the ground, to show him how to hide his brother's naked corpse. He said: Woe unto me! Am not able to be as this raven and so hide my brother's naked corpse! And he became repentant.

5:31

3. Have they not seen the birds obedient in mid-air? None holdeth them save Allah. Lo! herein, verily, are portents for a people who believe.

16:79

4. Hast thou not seen that Allah, He it is Whom all who are in the heavens and the earth praise, and the birds in their flight? Of each He knoweth verily the worship and the praise; and Allah is Aware of what they do.

24:41

5. And he sought among the birds and said: How is it that I see not the hoopoe; or is he among the absent?

I verily will punish him with hard punishment or I verily will stay him, or he verily shall bring me a plain excuse.

But he was not long in coming, and he said- I have found out (a thing) that thou apprehendest not, and I come unto thee from Sheba with sure tidings.

27:20-22

1. وَظَلَّلْنَا عَلَيْكُمُ الْغَمَامَ وَاَنْزَلْنَا عَلَيْكُمُ الْمَنَّ وَالسَّلْوٰى ؕ كُلُوْا مِنْ طَيِّبٰتِ مَا رَزَقْنٰكُمْ ؕ

2. فَبَعَثَ اللّٰهُ غُرَابًا يَّبْحَثُ فِى الْاَرْضِ لِيُرِيَهٗ كَيْفَ يُوَارِىْ سَوْءَةَ اَخِيْهِ ؕ قَالَ يٰوَيْلَتٰٓى اَعَجَزْتُ اَنْ اَكُوْنَ مِثْلَ هٰذَا الْغُرَابِ فَاُوَارِىَ سَوْءَةَ اَخِىْ ۚ فَاَصْبَحَ مِنَ النّٰدِمِيْنَ ﴿٣١﴾

3. اَلَمْ يَرَوْا اِلَى الطَّيْرِ مُسَخَّرٰتٍ فِىْ جَوِّ السَّمَآءِ ؕ مَا يُمْسِكُهُنَّ اِلَّا اللّٰهُ ؕ اِنَّ فِىْ ذٰلِكَ لَاٰيٰتٍ لِّقَوْمٍ يُّؤْمِنُوْنَ ﴿٧٩﴾

4. اَلَمْ تَرَ اَنَّ اللّٰهَ يُسَبِّحُ لَهٗ مَنْ فِى السَّمٰوٰتِ وَالْاَرْضِ وَالطَّيْرُ صٰٓفّٰتٍ ؕ كُلٌّ قَدْ عَلِمَ صَلَاتَهٗ وَتَسْبِيْحَهٗ ؕ وَاللّٰهُ عَلِيْمٌۢ بِمَا يَفْعَلُوْنَ ﴿٤١﴾

5. وَتَفَقَّدَ الطَّيْرَ فَقَالَ مَالِىَ لَآ اَرَى الْهُدْهُدَ ۖ اَمْ كَانَ مِنَ الْغَآئِبِيْنَ ﴿٢٠﴾
لَاُعَذِّبَنَّهٗ عَذَابًا شَدِيْدًا اَوْ لَاَاْذْبَحَنَّهٗٓ اَوْ لَيَاْتِيَنِّىْ بِسُلْطٰنٍ مُّبِيْنٍ ﴿٢١﴾
فَمَكَثَ غَيْرَ بَعِيْدٍ فَقَالَ اَحَطْتُّ بِمَا لَمْ تُحِطْ بِهٖ وَجِئْتُكَ مِنْ سَبَاٍ بِنَبَاٍ يَّقِيْنٍ ﴿٢٢﴾

6. Hast thou not seen how thy Lord dealt with the owners of the Elephant?

Did He not bring their stratagem to naught.

And send against them swarms of flying creatures,

Which pelted them with stones of baked clay.

And made them like green crops devoured (by cattle)?

105:1-5

.6 اَلَمْ تَرَ كَيْفَ فَعَلَ رَبُّكَ بِاَصْحٰبِ الْفِيْلِ ۝١
اَلَمْ يَجْعَلْ كَيْدَهُمْ فِيْ تَضْلِيْلٍ ۝٢
وَّاَرْسَلَ عَلَيْهِمْ طَيْرًا اَبَابِيْلَ ۝٣
تَرْمِيْهِمْ بِحِجَارَةٍ مِّنْ سِجِّيْلٍ ۝٤
فَجَعَلَهُمْ كَعَصْفٍ مَّاْكُوْلٍ ۝٥

BLESSING

1. Lo! the first Sanctuary appointed for mankind was that at *Bakkah*, a blessed place, a guidance to the peoples;

3:96

.1 اِنَّ اَوَّلَ بَيْتٍ وُّضِعَ لِلنَّاسِ لَلَّذِيْ بِبَكَّةَ مُبٰرَكًا وَّهُدًى لِّلْعٰلَمِيْنَ ۝٩٦

2. And this is a blessed Scripture which We have revealed, confirming that which (was revealed) before it, that thou mayst warn the Mother of Villages.

6:92

.2 وَهٰذَا كِتٰبٌ اَنْزَلْنٰهُ مُبٰرَكٌ مُّصَدِّقُ الَّذِيْ بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ وَلِتُنْذِرَ اُمَّ الْقُرٰى

3. And if the people of the townships had believed and kept from evil, surely We should have opened for them blessings from the sky and from the earth. But (unto every messenger) they gave the lie, and so We seized them on account of what they used to earn.

7:96

.2 وَلَوْ اَنَّ اَهْلَ الْقُرٰٓى اٰمَنُوْا وَاتَّقَوْا لَفَتَحْنَا عَلَيْهِمْ بَرَكٰتٍ مِّنَ السَّمَآءِ وَالْاَرْضِ وَلٰكِنْ كَذَّبُوْا فَاَخَذْنٰهُمْ بِمَا كَانُوْا يَكْسِبُوْنَ ۝٩٦

BIRDS

Ref: 2:260; 3:49; 5:110; 6:38; 12:36,41; 21:79; 22:31; 24:41; 27:16-17; 34:10; 38:19; 56:21; 67:19

4. Glorified be He Who carried His servant by night from the Inviolable Place of Worship to the Far Distant Place of Worship the neighbourhood whereof We have blessed, that We might show him of Our tokens! Lo! He, only He, is the Hearer, the Seer.

17:1

5. And say: My Lord! Cause me to land at a blessed landing-place, for Thou art Best of all who bring to land.

23:29

6. But when ye enter houses, salute one another with a greeting horn Allah, blessed and sweet.

24:61

7. He placed therein firm hills rising above it, and blessed it and measured therein its sustenance in four Days, alike for (all) who ask.

41:10

8. By the Scripture that maketh plain.

Lo! We revealed it on a blessed Night- Lo! We are ever warning.

44:2-3

9. And We send down from the sky blessed water whereby

We give growth unto gardens and the grain of crops.

50:9

.4 سُبْحٰنَ الَّذِیْٓ اَسْرٰی بِعَبْدِهٖ لَیْلًا مِّنَ الْمَسْجِدِ الْحَرَامِ اِلَی الْمَسْجِدِ الْاَقْصَا الَّذِیْ بٰرَكْنَا حَوْلَهٗ لِنُرِیَهٗ مِنْ اٰیٰتِنَا ؕ اِنَّهٗ هُوَ السَّمِیْعُ الْبَصِیْرُ ①

.5 وَقُلْ رَّبِّ اَنْزِلْنِیْ مُنْزَلًا مُّبٰرَكًا وَّ اَنْتَ خَیْرُ الْمُنْزِلِیْنَ ㉙

.6 فَاِذَا دَخَلْتُمْ بُیُوْتًا فَسَلِّمُوْا عَلٰٓی اَنْفُسِكُمْ تَحِیَّةً مِّنْ عِنْدِ اللّٰهِ مُبٰرَكَةً طَیِّبَةً ؕ

.7 وَجَعَلَ فِیْهَا رَوَاسِیَ مِنْ فَوْقِهَا وَ بٰرَكَ فِیْهَا وَ قَدَّرَ فِیْهَآ اَقْوَاتَهَا فِیْٓ اَرْبَعَةِ اَیَّامٍ ؕ سَوَآءً لِّلسَّآئِلِیْنَ ⑩

.8 وَالْكِتٰبِ الْمُبِیْنِ ۙ② اِنَّآ اَنْزَلْنٰهُ فِیْ لَیْلَةٍ مُّبٰرَكَةٍ اِنَّا كُنَّا مُنْذِرِیْنَ ③

.9 وَنَزَّلْنَا مِنَ السَّمَآءِ مَآءً مُّبٰرَكًا فَاَنْۢبَتْنَا بِهٖ جَنّٰتٍ وَّحَبَّ الْحَصِیْدِ ۙ⑨

○

Ref: 6:155; 21:50,81; 24:35; 28:30; 34:18; 38:29

BOASTING OF FAVOUR

1. Those who spend their wealth for the cause of Allah and afterward make not reproach and injury to follow that which they have spent; their reward is with their Lord and there shall no fear come upon them, neither shall they grieve.

A kind word with forgiveness is better than alms-giving followed by injury. Allah is Absolute, Clement.

O ye who believe! Render not vain your alms-giving by reproach and injury like him who spendeth his wealth only to be seen of men and believeth not in Allah and the Last Day. His likeness is as the likeness of a rock whereon smiteth it, leaving it smooth and bare. They have no control of aught of that which they have gained. Allah guideth not the disbelieving folk.

2:262-264

2. And this is the past favour wherewith thou reproachest me: that thou hast enslaved the Children of Israel.

26:22

3. They make it a favour unto thee (Muhammad) that they have surrendered (unto Him). Say: Deem not your surrender a favour unto me; nay, but Allah doth confer a favour on you, inasmuch as He hath led you to the Faith, if ye are earnest.

49:17

1. اَلَّذِيْنَ يُنْفِقُوْنَ اَمْوَالَهُمْ فِيْ سَبِيْلِ اللّٰهِ ثُمَّ لَا يُتْبِعُوْنَ مَآ اَنْفَقُوْا مَنًّا وَّلَآ اَذًى ۙ لَّهُمْ اَجْرُهُمْ عِنْدَ رَبِّهِمْ ۚ وَلَا خَوْفٌ عَلَيْهِمْ وَلَا هُمْ يَحْزَنُوْنَ ﴿٢٦٢﴾
قَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوْفٌ وَّمَغْفِرَةٌ خَيْرٌ مِّنْ صَدَقَةٍ يَّتْبَعُهَآ اَذًى ۗ وَاللّٰهُ غَنِيٌّ حَلِيْمٌ ﴿٢٦٣﴾
يٰٓاَيُّهَا الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا لَا تُبْطِلُوْا صَدَقٰتِكُمْ بِالْمَنِّ وَالْاَذٰى ۙ كَالَّذِيْ يُنْفِقُ مَالَهٗ رِئَآءَ النَّاسِ وَلَا يُؤْمِنُ بِاللّٰهِ وَالْيَوْمِ الْاٰخِرِ ۗ فَمَثَلُهٗ كَمَثَلِ صَفْوَانٍ عَلَيْهِ تُرَابٌ فَاَصَابَهٗ وَابِلٌ فَتَرَكَهٗ صَلْدًا ۗ لَا يَقْدِرُوْنَ عَلٰى شَيْءٍ مِّمَّا كَسَبُوْا ۗ وَاللّٰهُ لَا يَهْدِي الْقَوْمَ الْكٰفِرِيْنَ ﴿٢٦٤﴾

2. وَتِلْكَ نِعْمَةٌ تَمُنُّهَا عَلَيَّ اَنْ عَبَّدْتَّ بَنِيْٓ اِسْرَآءِيْلَ ﴿٢٢﴾

يَمُنُّوْنَ عَلَيْكَ اَنْ اَسْلَمُوْا ۗ قُلْ لَّا تَمُنُّوْا عَلَيَّ اِسْلَامَكُمْ ۚ بَلِ اللّٰهُ يَمُنُّ عَلَيْكُمْ اَنْ هَدٰىكُمْ لِلْاِيْمَانِ اِنْ كُنْتُمْ صٰدِقِيْنَ ﴿١٧﴾

Ref: 74:6

BREACH OF TRUST

1. Lo! We reveal unto thee the Scripture with the truth, that thou mayst judge, between mankind by that which Allah showeth thee. And be not thou a pleader for the treacherous;

And seek forgiveness of Allah. Lo! Allah is ever Forgiving, Merciful.

And plead not on behalf of (people) who deceive them selves. Lo! Allah loveth not one who is treacherous and sinful.

4:105-107

2. O ye who believe! Betray not Allah and His messenger, nor knowingly betray your trusts.

8:27

3. And if thou fearest treachery from any folk, then throw back to them (their treaty) fairly. Lo! Allah loveth not the treacherous.

8:58

4. Lo! Allah loveth not any treacherous ingrate.

22:38

5. He knoweth the traitor of the eyes, and that which the bosoms hide.

40:19

BRIBERY

1. And eat not up your property among yourselves in vanity, nor

.1 إِنَّآ أَنْزَلْنَآ إِلَيْكَ الْكِتٰبَ بِالْحَقِّ لِتَحْكُمَ
بَيْنَ النَّاسِ بِمَآ أَرٰىكَ اللّٰهُ ط وَلَا تَكُنْ
لِّلْخَآئِنِيْنَ خَصِيْمًا ﴿١٠٥﴾
وَّاسْتَغْفِرِ اللّٰهَ ط إِنَّ اللّٰهَ كَانَ غَفُوْرًا
رَّحِيْمًا ﴿١٠٦﴾
وَلَا تُجَادِلْ عَنِ الَّذِيْنَ يَخْتَانُوْنَ أَنْفُسَهُمْ ط
إِنَّ اللّٰهَ لَا يُحِبُّ مَنْ كَانَ خَوَّانًا أَثِيْمًا ﴿١٠٧﴾

.2 يٰٓأَيُّهَا الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا لَا تَخُوْنُوا اللّٰهَ وَالرَّسُوْلَ
وَتَخُوْنُوْٓا أَمٰنٰتِكُمْ وَأَنْتُمْ تَعْلَمُوْنَ ﴿٢٧﴾

.3 وَإِمَّا تَخَافَنَّ مِنْ قَوْمٍ خِيَانَةً فَانْبِذْ إِلَيْهِمْ
عَلٰى سَوَآءٍ ط إِنَّ اللّٰهَ لَا يُحِبُّ الْخَآئِنِيْنَ ﴿٥٨﴾

.4 إِنَّ اللّٰهَ لَا يُحِبُّ كُلَّ خَوَّانٍ كَفُوْرٍ ﴿٣٨﴾

.5 يَعْلَمُ خَآئِنَةَ الْأَعْيُنِ وَمَا تُخْفِي الصُّدُوْرُ ﴿١٩﴾

○

.1 وَلَا تَأْكُلُوْٓا أَمْوَالَكُمْ بَيْنَكُمْ بِالْبَاطِلِ وَتُدْلُوْا
بِهَآ إِلَى الْحُكَّامِ لِتَأْكُلُوْا فَرِيْقًا مِّنْ أَمْوَالِ
النَّاسِ بِالْإِثْمِ وَأَنْتُمْ تَعْلَمُوْنَ ﴿١٨٨﴾

○

seek by it to gain the hearing of the judges that ye may knowingly Devour a portion of the property of others wrongfully.

2:188

BREACH OF TRUST
Ref: 5:13; 8:71; 12:52; 16:91,92-94
See also: Trust

CALANDER

1. The ask thee, (O Muhammad), of new moons. Say: They are fixed seasons for mankind and for the pilgrimage.

2:189

2. He is the Cleaver of the Daybreak, and He hath appointed the night for stillness, and the sun and the moon for reckoning. That is the measuring of the Mighty, the Wise.

6:96

3. Lo! the number of the months with Allah is twelve months by Allah's ordinance in the day that He created the heavens and the earth. Four of them are sacred; that is the right religion. So wrong not yourselves in them. And wage war on all the idolaters as they are waging war on all of you. And know that Allah is with those who keep their duty (unto Him).

Postponement (of a sacred month) is only an excess of disbelief whereby those who disbelieve are misled, they allow it one year and forbid it (another) year, that they may make up the number of the months which Allah hath hallowed, so that they allow that which Allah hath forbidden. The evil of their deeds is made fair-seeming unto them. Allah guideth not the disbelieving folk.

9:36-37

1. يَسْـَٔلُوْنَكَ عَنِ الْاَهِلَّةِ ؕ قُلْ هِيَ مَوَاقِيْتُ لِلنَّاسِ وَالْحَجِّ ؕ

2. فَالِقُ الْاِصْبَاحِ ۚ وَجَعَلَ الَّيْلَ سَكَنًا وَّالشَّمْسَ وَالْقَمَرَ حُسْبَانًا ؕ ذٰلِكَ تَقْدِيْرُ الْعَزِيْزِ الْعَلِيْمِ ﴿96﴾

3. اِنَّ عِدَّةَ الشُّهُوْرِ عِنْدَ اللّٰهِ اثْنَا عَشَرَ شَهْرًا فِيْ كِتٰبِ اللّٰهِ يَوْمَ خَلَقَ السَّمٰوٰتِ وَالْاَرْضَ مِنْهَآ اَرْبَعَةٌ حُرُمٌ ؕ ذٰلِكَ الدِّيْنُ الْقَيِّمُ ۙ فَلَا تَظْلِمُوْا فِيْهِنَّ اَنْفُسَكُمْ وَقَاتِلُوا الْمُشْرِكِيْنَ كَآفَّةً كَمَا يُقَاتِلُوْنَكُمْ كَآفَّةً ؕ وَاعْلَمُوْٓا اَنَّ اللّٰهَ مَعَ الْمُتَّقِيْنَ ﴿36﴾

اِنَّمَا النَّسِيْٓءُ زِيَادَةٌ فِي الْكُفْرِ يُضَلُّ بِهِ الَّذِيْنَ كَفَرُوْا يُحِلُّوْنَهٗ عَامًا وَّيُحَرِّمُوْنَهٗ عَامًا لِّيُوَاطِـُٔوْا عِدَّةَ مَا حَرَّمَ اللّٰهُ فَيُحِلُّوْا مَا حَرَّمَ اللّٰهُ ؕ زُيِّنَ لَهُمْ سُوْٓءُ اَعْمَالِهِمْ ؕ وَاللّٰهُ لَا يَهْدِي الْقَوْمَ الْكٰفِرِيْنَ ﴿37﴾

4. هُوَ الَّذِيْ جَعَلَ الشَّمْسَ ضِيَآءً وَّالْقَمَرَ نُوْرًا وَّقَدَّرَهٗ مَنَازِلَ لِتَعْلَمُوْا عَدَدَ السِّنِيْنَ وَالْحِسَابَ ؕ مَا خَلَقَ اللّٰهُ ذٰلِكَ اِلَّا بِالْحَقِّ ۚ يُفَصِّلُ الْاٰيٰتِ لِقَوْمٍ يَّعْلَمُوْنَ ﴿5﴾

4. He it is Who appointed the sun a splendour and the moon a light, and measured for her stages, that ye might know the number of the years, and the reckoning. Allah created not (all) that save in truth. He detaileth the revelations for people who have knowledge.

10:5

CALL FOR PRAYER

1. O ye who believe! When the call is heard for the prayer of the day of congregation, haste unto the remembrance of Allah and leave your trading. That is better for you it ye did but know.

62:9

CALUMNY

1. Who doth greeter wrong than he Who inventeth a lie against Allah and denteth His revelations? Lo! the wrong doers will not be successful.

8:21

2. Who is guilty of more wrong than he who forgeth a lie against Allah, or saith: I am inspired, when he is not inspired in aught; and who saith: I wilt reveal the like of that which Allah firth revealed. If thou couldst see, when the wrong-doers reach the pangs of death and the angels stretch their hands out, saving: Deliver up your souls. This day ye are awarded doom of degradation for that ye stake concerning Allah other than the truth and used to scorn His portents

6:93

3. And speak not, concerning that which your own tongues qualify (as clean or unclean), the falsehood: "This is lawful, and this is forbidden," so that ye invent a lie against Allah. Lo! Those who invent a lie against Allah will not succeed.

16:116

.1 يٰٓاَيُّهَا الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْٓا اِذَا نُوْدِىَ لِلصَّلٰوةِ
مِنْ يَّوْمِ الْجُمُعَةِ فَاسْعَوْا اِلٰى ذِكْرِ اللّٰهِ
وَ ذَرُوا الْبَيْعَ ؕ ذٰلِكُمْ خَيْرٌ لَّكُمْ اِنْ كُنْتُمْ
تَعْلَمُوْنَ ۝٩

○

.1 وَمَنْ اَظْلَمُ مِمَّنِ افْتَرٰى عَلَى اللّٰهِ كَذِبًا اَوْ
كَذَّبَ بِاٰيٰتِهٖ ؕ اِنَّهٗ لَا يُفْلِحُ الظّٰلِمُوْنَ ۝٢١

.2 وَمَنْ اَظْلَمُ مِمَّنِ افْتَرٰى عَلَى اللّٰهِ كَذِبًا اَوْ قَالَ
اُوْحِىَ اِلَىَّ وَلَمْ يُوْحَ اِلَيْهِ شَىْءٌ وَّمَنْ قَالَ سَاُنْزِلُ
مِثْلَ مَآ اَنْزَلَ اللّٰهُ ؕ وَلَوْ تَرٰٓى اِذِ الظّٰلِمُوْنَ فِىْ
غَمَرٰتِ الْمَوْتِ وَالْمَلٰٓئِكَةُ بَاسِطُوْٓا اَيْدِيْهِمْ ۚ
اَخْرِجُوْٓا اَنْفُسَكُمْ ؕ اَلْيَوْمَ تُجْزَوْنَ عَذَابَ الْهُوْنِ
بِمَا كُنْتُمْ تَقُوْلُوْنَ عَلَى اللّٰهِ غَيْرَ الْحَقِّ وَكُنْتُمْ
عَنْ اٰيٰتِهٖ تَسْتَكْبِرُوْنَ ۝٩٣

.3 لِمَا تَصِفُ اَلْسِنَتُكُمُ الْكَذِبَ هٰذَا حَلٰلٌ
وَّهٰذَا حَرَامٌ لِّتَفْتَرُوْا عَلَى اللّٰهِ الْكَذِبَ ؕ
اِنَّ الَّذِيْنَ يَفْتَرُوْنَ عَلَى اللّٰهِ الْكَذِبَ
لَا يُفْلِحُوْنَ ۝١١٦

4. Or say the: He hath invented a lie concerning Allah? If Allah willed, He could have sealed thy heart (against them). And Allah will wipe out the lie and will vindicate the truth by His words. Lo! He is Aware of what is hidden in the breasts (of men).

42:24

.4 اَمْ يَقُوْلُوْنَ افْتَرٰى عَلَى اللّٰهِ كَذِبًا ۚ فَاِنْ يَّشَاِ اللّٰهُ يَخْتِمْ عَلٰى قَلْبِكَ ؕ وَيَمْحُ اللّٰهُ الْبَاطِلَ وَيُحِقُّ الْحَقَّ بِكَلِمٰتِهٖ ؕ اِنَّهٗ عَلِيْمٌۢ بِذَاتِ الصُّدُوْرِ ﴿٢٤﴾

CEASE-FIRE

1. Fight in the way of Allah against those who fight against you, but begin not hostilities. Lo! Allah loveth not aggressors.

And slay them wherever ye find them, and drive them out of the placed whence the drove you out, for persecution is worse then slaughter. And fight not with them at the Inviolabe Place of Worship until they first attack you there, but if they attack you (there) then slay them. Such is the reward of disbelievers.

But if they desist, then lo! Allah is Forgiving Merciful.

And fight them until persecution is no more, and religion is for Allah. But if they desist, then let there be no hostility except against wrongdoers.

2:190-193

.1 وَقَاتِلُوْا فِيْ سَبِيْلِ اللّٰهِ الَّذِيْنَ يُقَاتِلُوْنَكُمْ وَلَا تَعْتَدُوْا ؕ اِنَّ اللّٰهَ لَا يُحِبُّ الْمُعْتَدِيْنَ ﴿١٩٠﴾ وَاقْتُلُوْهُمْ حَيْثُ ثَقِفْتُمُوْهُمْ وَاَخْرِجُوْهُمْ مِّنْ حَيْثُ اَخْرَجُوْكُمْ وَالْفِتْنَةُ اَشَدُّ مِنَ الْقَتْلِ ۚ وَلَا تُقٰتِلُوْهُمْ عِنْدَ الْمَسْجِدِ الْحَرَامِ حَتّٰى يُقٰتِلُوْكُمْ فِيْهِ ۚ فَاِنْ قٰتَلُوْكُمْ فَاقْتُلُوْهُمْ ؕ كَذٰلِكَ جَزَآءُ الْكٰفِرِيْنَ ﴿١٩١﴾ فَاِنِ انْتَهَوْا فَاِنَّ اللّٰهَ غَفُوْرٌ رَّحِيْمٌ ﴿١٩٢﴾ وَقٰتِلُوْهُمْ حَتّٰى لَا تَكُوْنَ فِتْنَةٌ وَّيَكُوْنَ الدِّيْنُ لِلّٰهِ ؕ فَاِنِ انْتَهَوْا فَلَا عُدْوَانَ اِلَّا عَلَى الظّٰلِمِيْنَ ﴿١٩٣﴾

.2 اِلَّا الَّذِيْنَ يَصِلُوْنَ اِلٰى قَوْمٍ بَيْنَكُمْ وَبَيْنَهُمْ مِّيْثَاقٌ اَوْ جَآءُوْكُمْ حَصِرَتْ صُدُوْرُهُمْ اَنْ يُّقَاتِلُوْكُمْ اَوْ يُقَاتِلُوْا قَوْمَهُمْ ؕ وَلَوْ

2. Except those who seek refuge with a people between whom and you there is a covenant, or (those who) come Unto, you because their hearts forbid them to make war on you or make war on their own

---

CALUMNY
Ref: 7:37; 10:69; 11:18; 16:105; 20:61; 29:68; 61:7

folk. Had Allah willed He could have given them power over you so that assuredly they would have fought you. So, if they hold aloof born you and wage not war against you and offer you peace, Allah alloweth you no way against them.

4:90

3. And if they incline to peace, incline thou also to it, and trust in Allah. Lo! He even He is, the Hearer, the Knower.

8:61

4. And if two parties of believers fall to fighting, then make peace between them. And if one party of them doth wrong to the other, fight ye that which doth wrong till it return unto the ordinance of Allah; then if it return, make peace between them justly, and act equitably Lo! Allah loveth the equitable.

The believers are naught else than brothers. Therefore make peace between your brethren and observe your duty to Allah that haply ye may obtain mercy.

49:9.10

شَآءَ اللّٰهُ لَسَلَّطَهُمْ عَلَيْكُمْ فَلَقٰتَلُوْكُمْ ۚ فَاِنِ
اعْتَزَلُوْكُمْ فَلَمْ يُقَاتِلُوْكُمْ وَ اَلْقَوْا اِلَيْكُمُ
السَّلَمَ ۙ فَمَا جَعَلَ اللّٰهُ لَكُمْ عَلَيْهِمْ سَبِيْلًا ﴿٩٠﴾

3. وَاِنْ جَنَحُوْا لِلسَّلْمِ فَاجْنَحْ لَهَا وَ تَوَكَّلْ
عَلَى اللّٰهِ ؕ اِنَّهٗ هُوَ السَّمِيْعُ الْعَلِيْمُ ﴿٦١﴾

4. وَاِنْ طَآئِفَتٰنِ مِنَ الْمُؤْمِنِيْنَ اقْتَتَلُوْا
فَاَصْلِحُوْا بَيْنَهُمَا ۚ فَاِنْۢ بَغَتْ اِحْدٰىهُمَا
عَلَى الْاُخْرٰى فَقَاتِلُوا الَّتِيْ تَبْغِيْ حَتّٰى
تَفِيْٓءَ اِلٰٓى اَمْرِ اللّٰهِ ۚ فَاِنْ فَآءَتْ فَاَصْلِحُوْا
بَيْنَهُمَا بِالْعَدْلِ وَ اَقْسِطُوْا ؕ اِنَّ اللّٰهَ
يُحِبُّ الْمُقْسِطِيْنَ ﴿٩﴾
اِنَّمَا الْمُؤْمِنُوْنَ اِخْوَةٌ فَاَصْلِحُوْا بَيْنَ
اَخَوَيْكُمْ وَ اتَّقُوا اللّٰهَ لَعَلَّكُمْ تُرْحَمُوْنَ ﴿١٠﴾

See also: Peace, Prisoners of War

CHANGES AND ALTERATIONS

1. Lo! in the creation of the heavens and the earth, and the differences of night and day, and the ships which run upon the sea with that which is of use to men, and the water which Allah sendeth down from the sky, thereby reviving the earth after its death, and dispersing all kinds of beasts therein, and (in) the ordinance of the winds, and the clouds obedient between heaven and earth; are signs (of Allah's Sovereignty) for people who have sense.

2:164

2. Lo! in the creation of the heavens and the earth and (in) the difference of night and day are tokens (of His Sovereignty) for men of understanding.

3:190

3. Lo! in the difference of day and night and all that Allah hath created in the heavens and the earth are portents, verily, folk who ward off (evil).

10:6

4. And of His signs is the creation of the heavens and the earth, and the difference of your languages and colours. Lo! herein indeed are portents for men of knowledge.

30:22

1. اِنَّ فِیْ خَلْقِ السَّمٰوٰتِ وَ الْاَرْضِ وَاخْتِلَافِ الَّیْلِ وَ النَّهَارِ وَ الْفُلْكِ الَّتِیْ تَجْرِیْ فِی الْبَحْرِ بِمَا یَنْفَعُ النَّاسَ وَمَاۤ اَنْزَلَ اللّٰهُ مِنَ السَّمَآءِ مِنْ مَّآءٍ فَاَحْیَا بِهِ الْاَرْضَ بَعْدَ مَوْتِهَا وَبَثَّ فِیْهَا مِنْ كُلِّ دَآبَّةٍ ۪ وَّتَصْرِیْفِ الرِّیٰحِ وَ السَّحَابِ الْمُسَخَّرِ بَیْنَ السَّمَآءِ وَ الْاَرْضِ لَاٰیٰتٍ لِّقَوْمٍ یَّعْقِلُوْنَ ﴿۱۶۴﴾

2. اِنَّ فِیْ خَلْقِ السَّمٰوٰتِ وَ الْاَرْضِ وَاخْتِلَافِ الَّیْلِ وَالنَّهَارِ لَاٰیٰتٍ لِّاُولِی الْاَلْبَابِ ﴿۱۹۰﴾

3. اِنَّ فِی اخْتِلَافِ الَّیْلِ وَالنَّهَارِ وَمَا خَلَقَ اللّٰهُ فِی السَّمٰوٰتِ وَالْاَرْضِ لَاٰیٰتٍ لِّقَوْمٍ یَّتَّقُوْنَ ﴿۶﴾

4. وَمِنْ اٰیٰتِهٖ خَلْقُ السَّمٰوٰتِ وَالْاَرْضِ وَاخْتِلَافُ اَلْسِنَتِكُمْ وَاَلْوَانِكُمْ ؕ اِنَّ فِیْ ذٰلِكَ لَاٰیٰتٍ لِّلْعٰلِمِیْنَ ﴿۲۲﴾

CHARITY

1. Spend your wealth for the cause of Allah, and be not cast by your own hands to ruin; and do good. Lo! Allah loveth the beneficent.

2:195

2. They ask thee, (O Muhammad), what they shall spend. Say: That which ye spend for good (must go) to parents and near kindred and orphans and the needy and the wayfarer. And whatsoever good ye do, Lo! Allah is Aware of it.

2:215

3. O ye who believe! Spend of that wherewith We have provided you ere a day come when there will be no trafficking, nor friendship, nor intercession. The disbelievers, they are the wrong-doers.

2:254

4. The likeness of those who spend their wealth in Allah's way is as the likeness of a grain which groweth seven ears, in every ear a hundred gains. Allah giveth increase manifold to whom He will. Allah is All-Embracing, All-Knowing.

Those who spend their wealth for the cause of Allah and afterward make not reproach and injury to follow that which they have spent; their reward is with their Lord and there shall no fear come upon them, neither shall they grieve.

2:261-262

5. And the likeness of those who spend their wealth in search of Allah's pleasure, and for the strengthening of their souls, is as the likeness of a garden on a height The rainstorm smiteth it and it bringeth forth its fruit two-fold. And if the rainstorm smite it not, then the shower. Allah is Seer of what ye do.

2:265

1. وَأَنفِقُوا فِي سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ وَلَا تُلْقُوا بِأَيْدِيكُمْ إِلَى التَّهْلُكَةِ ۛ وَأَحْسِنُوا ۛ إِنَّ اللَّهَ يُحِبُّ الْمُحْسِنِينَ ﴿١٩٥﴾

2. يَسْأَلُونَكَ مَاذَا يُنفِقُونَ ۖ قُلْ مَا أَنفَقْتُم مِّنْ خَيْرٍ فَلِلْوَالِدَيْنِ وَالْأَقْرَبِينَ وَالْيَتَامَىٰ وَالْمَسَاكِينِ وَابْنِ السَّبِيلِ ۗ وَمَا تَفْعَلُوا مِنْ خَيْرٍ فَإِنَّ اللَّهَ بِهِ عَلِيمٌ ﴿٢١٥﴾

3. يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا أَنفِقُوا مِمَّا رَزَقْنَاكُم مِّن قَبْلِ أَن يَأْتِيَ يَوْمٌ لَّا بَيْعٌ فِيهِ وَلَا خُلَّةٌ وَلَا شَفَاعَةٌ ۗ وَالْكَافِرُونَ هُمُ الظَّالِمُونَ ﴿٢٥٤﴾

4. مَّثَلُ الَّذِينَ يُنفِقُونَ أَمْوَالَهُمْ فِي سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ كَمَثَلِ حَبَّةٍ أَنبَتَتْ سَبْعَ سَنَابِلَ فِي كُلِّ سُنبُلَةٍ مِّائَةُ حَبَّةٍ ۗ وَاللَّهُ يُضَاعِفُ لِمَن يَشَاءُ ۗ وَاللَّهُ وَاسِعٌ عَلِيمٌ ﴿٢٦١﴾
الَّذِينَ يُنفِقُونَ أَمْوَالَهُمْ فِي سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ ثُمَّ لَا يُتْبِعُونَ مَا أَنفَقُوا مَنًّا وَلَا أَذًى ۙ لَّهُمْ أَجْرُهُمْ عِندَ رَبِّهِمْ ۚ وَلَا خَوْفٌ عَلَيْهِمْ وَلَا هُمْ يَحْزَنُونَ ﴿٢٦٢﴾

5. وَمَثَلُ الَّذِينَ يُنفِقُونَ أَمْوَالَهُمُ ابْتِغَاءَ مَرْضَاتِ اللَّهِ وَتَثْبِيتًا مِّنْ أَنفُسِهِمْ كَمَثَلِ جَنَّةٍ بِرَبْوَةٍ أَصَابَهَا وَابِلٌ فَآتَتْ أُكُلَهَا ضِعْفَيْنِ ۚ فَإِن لَّمْ يُصِبْهَا وَابِلٌ فَطَلٌّ ۗ وَاللَّهُ بِمَا تَعْمَلُونَ بَصِيرٌ ﴿٢٦٥﴾

6. O ye who believe! Spend of the good things which ye have earned, and of that which We bring forth from the earth for you, and seek not the bad (with intent) to spend thereof (in charity) when ye would not take it for yourselves save with disdain; and know that Allah is Absolute, Owner of Praise.

2:267

7. And whatsoever good thing ye spend, it is for yourselves, when ye spend not save in search of Allah's countenance; and whatsoever good thing ye spend, it will be repaid to you in full, and ye will not be wronged.

2:272

8. Those who spend their wealth by night and day, by stealth and openly, verily their reward is with their Lord, and there shall no fear come upon them neither shall they grieve.

2:274

9. Ye will not attain unto piety until ye spend of that which ye love. And whatsoever ye spend, Allah is Aware thereof.

3:92

10. Lo! those who read the Scripture of Allah, and establish worship, and spend of that which We have bestowed on them secretly and openly, they look forward to imperishable gain.

That He will pay them their wages and increase them of His grace. Lo! He is Forgiving,

.6 يٰٓاَيُّهَا الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْٓا اَنْفِقُوْا مِنْ طَيِّبٰتِ مَا كَسَبْتُمْ وَمِمَّآ اَخْرَجْنَا لَكُمْ مِّنَ الْاَرْضِ ۖ وَلَا تَيَمَّمُوا الْخَبِيْثَ مِنْهُ تُنْفِقُوْنَ وَلَسْتُمْ بِاٰخِذِيْهِ اِلَّآ اَنْ تُغْمِضُوْا فِيْهِ ۭ وَاعْلَمُوْٓا اَنَّ اللّٰهَ غَنِيٌّ حَمِيْدٌ ۝

.7 وَمَا تُنْفِقُوْا مِنْ خَيْرٍ فَلِاَنْفُسِكُمْ ۭ وَمَا تُنْفِقُوْنَ اِلَّا ابْتِغَاۗءَ وَجْهِ اللّٰهِ ۭ وَمَا تُنْفِقُوْا مِنْ خَيْرٍ يُّوَفَّ اِلَيْكُمْ وَاَنْتُمْ لَا تُظْلَمُوْنَ ۝

.8 اَلَّذِيْنَ يُنْفِقُوْنَ اَمْوَالَهُمْ بِالَّيْلِ وَالنَّهَارِ سِرًّا وَّعَلَانِيَةً فَلَهُمْ اَجْرُهُمْ عِنْدَ رَبِّهِمْ ۚ وَلَا خَوْفٌ عَلَيْهِمْ وَلَا هُمْ يَحْزَنُوْنَ ۝

.9 لَنْ تَنَالُوا الْبِرَّ حَتّٰى تُنْفِقُوْا مِمَّا تُحِبُّوْنَ ۙ وَمَا تُنْفِقُوْا مِنْ شَيْءٍ فَاِنَّ اللّٰهَ بِهٖ عَلِيْمٌ ۝

.10 اِنَّ الَّذِيْنَ يَتْلُوْنَ كِتٰبَ اللّٰهِ وَاَقَامُوا الصَّلٰوةَ وَاَنْفَقُوْا مِمَّا رَزَقْنٰهُمْ سِرًّا وَّعَلَانِيَةً يَّرْجُوْنَ تِجَارَةً لَّنْ تَبُوْرَ ۝ لِيُوَفِّيَهُمْ اُجُوْرَهُمْ وَيَزِيْدَهُمْ مِّنْ فَضْلِهٖ ۭ اِنَّهٗ غَفُوْرٌ شَكُوْرٌ ۝

.11 اٰمِنُوْا بِاللّٰهِ وَرَسُوْلِهٖ وَاَنْفِقُوْا مِمَّا جَعَلَكُمْ مُّسْتَخْلَفِيْنَ فِيْهِ ۭ فَالَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا مِنْكُمْ وَاَنْفَقُوْا لَهُمْ اَجْرٌ كَبِيْرٌ ۝

Responsive.

35:29-30

11. Believe in Allah and His messenger, and spend of that whereof He hath made you trustees; and such of you as believes and spend (aright), theirs will be a great reward.

57:7

See also: Alms, Zakat

CHASTE

1. And whoso is not able to afford to marry free, believing women, let them marry from the believing maids whom your right hands possess. Allah knoweth best (concerning) your faith. Ye (proceed) one from another; wed them by permission of their folk, and give unto them their portions in kindness, they being honest, not debauched nor of loose conduct. And if when they are honourably married they commit lewdness they shall incur the half of the punishment (prescribed) for free women (in that case). This is for him among you who feareth to commit sin. But to have patience would be better for you. Allah is Forgiving, Merciful.

4:25

2. This day are (all) good things made lawful for you. The food of those who have received the Scripture is lawful for you, and your food is lawful for them. And so are the virtuous women of the believers and the virtuous women of those who received the Scripture before you (lawful for you) when ye give them their marriage portions and live with them in honour, not in fornication, nor taking them as secret concubines. Whose denieth the faith, his work is vain end he will be among the losers in the Hereafter.

5:5

3. Lo! as for those who traduce virtuous, believing women (who are) careless, cursed are they in the world and the Hereafter. Theirs will be an awful doom.

24:23

1. وَمَنْ لَّمْ يَسْتَطِعْ مِنْكُمْ طَوْلًا اَنْ يَّنْكِحَ الْمُحْصَنٰتِ الْمُؤْمِنٰتِ فَمِنْ مَّا مَلَكَتْ اَيْمَانُكُمْ مِّنْ فَتَيٰتِكُمُ الْمُؤْمِنٰتِ ؕ وَاللّٰهُ اَعْلَمُ بِاِيْمَانِكُمْ ؕ بَعْضُكُمْ مِّنْ بَعْضٍ ۚ فَانْكِحُوْهُنَّ بِاِذْنِ اَهْلِهِنَّ وَاٰتُوْهُنَّ اُجُوْرَهُنَّ بِالْمَعْرُوْفِ مُحْصَنٰتٍ غَيْرَ مُسٰفِحٰتٍ وَّلَا مُتَّخِذٰتِ اَخْدَانٍ ۚ فَاِذَاۤ اُحْصِنَّ فَاِنْ اَتَيْنَ بِفَاحِشَةٍ فَعَلَيْهِنَّ نِصْفُ مَا عَلَى الْمُحْصَنٰتِ مِنَ الْعَذَابِ ؕ ذٰلِكَ لِمَنْ خَشِيَ الْعَنَتَ مِنْكُمْ ؕ وَاَنْ تَصْبِرُوْا خَيْرٌ لَّكُمْ ؕ وَاللّٰهُ غَفُوْرٌ رَّحِيْمٌ ﴿۲۵﴾

2. اَلْيَوْمَ اُحِلَّ لَكُمُ الطَّيِّبٰتُ ؕ وَطَعَامُ الَّذِيْنَ اُوْتُوا الْكِتٰبَ حِلٌّ لَّكُمْ ۖ وَطَعَامُكُمْ حِلٌّ لَّهُمْ ۫ وَالْمُحْصَنٰتُ مِنَ الْمُؤْمِنٰتِ وَالْمُحْصَنٰتُ مِنَ الَّذِيْنَ اُوْتُوا الْكِتٰبَ مِنْ قَبْلِكُمْ اِذَاۤ اٰتَيْتُمُوْهُنَّ اُجُوْرَهُنَّ مُحْصِنِيْنَ غَيْرَ مُسٰفِحِيْنَ وَلَا مُتَّخِذِيْۤ اَخْدَانٍ ؕ وَمَنْ يَّكْفُرْ بِالْاِيْمَانِ فَقَدْ حَبِطَ عَمَلُهٗ ۫ وَهُوَ فِى الْاٰخِرَةِ مِنَ الْخٰسِرِيْنَ ﴿۵﴾

3. اِنَّ الَّذِيْنَ يَرْمُوْنَ الْمُحْصَنٰتِ الْغٰفِلٰتِ الْمُؤْمِنٰتِ لُعِنُوْا فِى الدُّنْيَا وَالْاٰخِرَةِ ۪ وَلَهُمْ عَذَابٌ عَظِيْمٌ ﴿۲۳﴾

CHASTITY

1. And who guard their modesty-

Save from their wives or the (slaves) that their right hands possess, for then they are not blameworthy.

23:5-6

2. Tell the believing men to lower their gaze and be modest. That is purer for them. Lo! Allah is Aware of what they do.

And tell the believing women to lower their gaze and be modest, and be modest, and to display of their adornment only that which is apparent, and to draw their veils over their bosoms, and not to reveal their adornment save to their own husbands or fathers or husband's fathers, or their sons or their husbands' sons or their brothers, or their brothers' sons or sister sons, or their women, or their slaves, or male attendants who lack vigour or children who know naught of women's nakedness. And let them not stamp their feet so as to reveal what they hide of their adornment. And turn unto Allah together, O believers, in order that ye may succeed.

24:30-31

3. And let those who cannot find a match keep chaste till Allah give them independence by His

1. وَ الَّذِيْنَ هُمْ لِفُرُوْجِهِمْ حٰفِظُوْنَ ۙ﴿۵﴾
اِلَّا عَلٰٓى اَزْوَاجِهِمْ اَوْ مَا مَلَكَتْ اَيْمَانُهُمْ فَاِنَّهُمْ
غَيْرُ مَلُوْمِيْنَ ۚ﴿۶﴾

2. قُلْ لِّلْمُؤْمِنِيْنَ يَغُضُّوْا مِنْ اَبْصَارِهِمْ وَ يَحْفَظُوْا
فُرُوْجَهُمْ ؕ ذٰلِكَ اَزْكٰى لَهُمْ ؕ اِنَّ اللّٰهَ خَبِيْرٌۢ
بِمَا يَصْنَعُوْنَ ﴿۳۰﴾
وَ قُلْ لِّلْمُؤْمِنٰتِ يَغْضُضْنَ مِنْ اَبْصَارِهِنَّ
وَ يَحْفَظْنَ فُرُوْجَهُنَّ وَ لَا يُبْدِيْنَ زِيْنَتَهُنَّ
اِلَّا مَا ظَهَرَ مِنْهَا وَ لْيَضْرِبْنَ بِخُمُرِهِنَّ
عَلٰى جُيُوْبِهِنَّ ۖ وَ لَا يُبْدِيْنَ زِيْنَتَهُنَّ اِلَّا
لِبُعُوْلَتِهِنَّ اَوْ اٰبَآئِهِنَّ اَوْ اٰبَآءِ بُعُوْلَتِهِنَّ
اَوْ اِخْوَانِهِنَّ اَوْ بَنِيْٓ اِخْوَانِهِنَّ اَوْ نِسَآئِهِنَّ اَوْ
مَا مَلَكَتْ اَيْمَانُهُنَّ اَوِ التّٰبِعِيْنَ غَيْرِ اُولِي
الْاِرْبَةِ مِنَ الرِّجَالِ اَوِ الطِّفْلِ الَّذِيْنَ لَمْ
يَظْهَرُوْا عَلٰى عَوْرٰتِ النِّسَآءِ ۪ وَ لَا يَضْرِبْنَ
بِاَرْجُلِهِنَّ لِيُعْلَمَ مَا يُخْفِيْنَ مِنْ زِيْنَتِهِنَّ ؕ
وَ تُوْبُوْٓا اِلَى اللّٰهِ جَمِيْعًا اَيُّهَ الْمُؤْمِنُوْنَ
لَعَلَّكُمْ تُفْلِحُوْنَ ﴿۳۱﴾

3. وَ لْيَسْتَعْفِفِ الَّذِيْنَ لَا يَجِدُوْنَ نِكَاحًا حَتّٰى
يُغْنِيَهُمُ اللّٰهُ مِنْ فَضْلِهٖ ؕ وَ الَّذِيْنَ يَبْتَغُوْنَ
الْكِتٰبَ مِمَّا مَلَكَتْ اَيْمَانُكُمْ فَكَاتِبُوْهُمْ
اِنْ عَلِمْتُمْ فِيْهِمْ خَيْرًا ۖۚ وَّ اٰتُوْهُمْ مِّنْ

grace. And such of your slaves as seek a writing (of emancipation), write if for them if ye are aware of aught of good in them, and bestow upon them of the wealth of Allah which He hath bestowed upon you. Force not your slave-girls

to whoredom that ye may seek enjoyment of the life of the world, if they would preserve their chastity. And if one force them, then (unto them), after their compulsion, lo! Allah will be. Forgiving, Merciful.

24:33

مَالِ اللّٰهِ الَّذِیْٓ اٰتٰىكُمْ ؕ وَلَا تُكْرِهُوْا
فَتَيٰتِكُمْ عَلَى الْبِغَآءِ اِنْ اَرَدْنَ تَحَصُّنًا لِّتَبْتَغُوْا
عَرَضَ الْحَيٰوةِ الدُّنْيَا ؕ وَمَنْ يُّكْرِهْهُّنَّ فَاِنَّ
اللّٰهَ مِنْۢ بَعْدِ اِكْرَاهِهِنَّ غَفُوْرٌ رَّحِيْمٌ ﴿٣٣﴾

CHILDHOOD

1 He it is Who created you from dust, then from a drop (of seed) then from a clot, then bringeth you forth as a child, then (ordaineth) that ye attain full strength and afterward that ye become old menthough some among you die before- and that ye reach an appointed term, that haply ye may understand.

40:67

1. هُوَ الَّذِیْ خَلَقَكُمْ مِّنْ تُرَابٍ ثُمَّ مِنْ نُّطْفَةٍ
ثُمَّ مِنْ عَلَقَةٍ ثُمَّ يُخْرِجُكُمْ طِفْلًا ثُمَّ
لِتَبْلُغُوْٓا اَشُدَّكُمْ ثُمَّ لِتَكُوْنُوْا شُيُوْخًا ۚ
وَمِنْكُمْ مَّنْ يُّتَوَفّٰى مِنْ قَبْلُ وَلِتَبْلُغُوْٓا اَجَلًا
مُّسَمًّى وَّلَعَلَّكُمْ تَعْقِلُوْنَ ﴿٦٧﴾

CHASTITY
Ref: 4:25; 5:5; 23:7; 24:19,60; 70:29-31

CHILDREN

1. Mothers shall suckle their children for two whole years: (that is) for those who wish to complete the suckling. The duty of feeding and clothing nursing mothers in a seemly manner is upon the father of the child. No one should be charged beyond his capacity. A mother should not be made to suffer because of her child, nor should he to whom the child is born (be made to suffer) because of his child. And on the (father's) heir is incumbent the like of that (which was incumbent on the father). If they desire to wean the child by mutual consent and (after) consultation, it is no sin for them; and if ye wish to give your children out to nurse, it is no sin for you, provided that ye pay what is due form you in kindness. Observe your duty to Allah, and know that Allah is Seer of what ye do.

2:233

2. (On that day) neither the riches nor the progeny of those who disbelieve will aught avail them with Allah. The will be fuel for Fire.

3:10

3. They are losers who bes-ottedly have slain their children without knowledge, and have forbidden that which Allah bestowed upon them, inventing a lie against Allah. They indeed have gone astray and are not guided.

6:140

1. وَالْوَالِدٰتُ يُرْضِعْنَ اَوْلَادَهُنَّ حَوْلَيْنِ
كَامِلَيْنِ لِمَنْ اَرَادَ اَنْ يُّتِمَّ الرَّضَاعَةَ ؕ
وَعَلَى الْمَوْلُوْدِ لَهٗ رِزْقُهُنَّ وَكِسْوَتُهُنَّ
بِالْمَعْرُوْفِ ؕ لَا تُكَلَّفُ نَفْسٌ اِلَّا وُسْعَهَا ۚ
لَا تُضَآرَّ وَالِدَةٌۢ بِوَلَدِهَا وَلَا مَوْلُوْدٌ لَّهٗ
بِوَلَدِهٖ ۚ وَعَلَى الْوَارِثِ مِثْلُ ذٰلِكَ ۚ فَاِنْ
اَرَادَا فِصَالًا عَنْ تَرَاضٍ مِّنْهُمَا وَتَشَاوُرٍ
فَلَا جُنَاحَ عَلَيْهِمَا ؕ وَاِنْ اَرَدْتُّمْ اَنْ
تَسْتَرْضِعُوْٓا اَوْلَادَكُمْ فَلَا جُنَاحَ عَلَيْكُمْ اِذَا
سَلَّمْتُمْ مَّآ اٰتَيْتُمْ بِالْمَعْرُوْفِ ؕ وَاتَّقُوا اللّٰهَ
وَاعْلَمُوْٓا اَنَّ اللّٰهَ بِمَا تَعْمَلُوْنَ بَصِيْرٌ ﴿٢٣٣﴾

2. اِنَّ الَّذِيْنَ كَفَرُوْا لَنْ تُغْنِيَ عَنْهُمْ اَمْوَالُهُمْ
وَلَآ اَوْلَادُهُمْ مِّنَ اللّٰهِ شَيْـًٔا ؕ وَاُولٰٓئِكَ
هُمْ وَقُوْدُ النَّارِ ﴿١٠﴾

3. قَدْ خَسِرَ الَّذِيْنَ قَتَلُوْٓا اَوْلَادَهُمْ سَفَهًا
بِغَيْرِ عِلْمٍ وَّحَرَّمُوْا مَا رَزَقَهُمُ اللّٰهُ افْتِرَآءً
عَلَى اللّٰهِ ؕ قَدْ ضَلُّوْا وَمَا كَانُوْا مُهْتَدِيْنَ ﴿١٤٠﴾

4. فَلَا تُعْجِبْكَ اَمْوَالُهُمْ وَلَآ اَوْلَادُهُمْ ؕ اِنَّمَا
يُرِيْدُ اللّٰهُ لِيُعَذِّبَهُمْ بِهَا فِي الْحَيٰوةِ الدُّنْيَا
وَتَزْهَقَ اَنْفُسُهُمْ وَهُمْ كٰفِرُوْنَ ﴿٥٥﴾

5. وَلَا تَقْتُلُوْٓا اَوْلَادَكُمْ خَشْيَةَ اِمْلَاقٍ ؕ
نَحْنُ نَرْزُقُهُمْ وَاِيَّاكُمْ ؕ اِنَّ قَتْلَهُمْ كَانَ
خِطْاً كَبِيْرًا ﴿٣١﴾

4. So let not their riches nor their children please thee (O Muhammad). Allah thereby intendeth but to punish them in the life of the world and that their souls shall pass away while they are disbelievers.

9:55

5 Slay not your children, fearing a fall to poverty. We shall provide for them and for you. Lo! the slaying of them is great sin.

17:31

6. And it is not your wealth nor your children that will bring you near unto Us, but he who believeth and doth good (he draweth near). As for such, theirs will be twofold reward for what they did, and they will dwell secure in lofty halls.

34:37

7. Their wealth and their children will avail them naught against Allah. Such are rightful owners of the Fire; they will abide therein.

58:17

8. O ye who believe! Let not your wealth nor your children distract you from remembrance of Allah. Those who do so, they are the losers.

63:9

9. Your wealth and your children are only a temptation, whereas Allah! With Him is an immense reward.

64:15

.6 وَمَآ اَمْوَالُكُمْ وَلَآ اَوْلَادُكُمْ بِالَّتِيْ تُقَرِّبُكُمْ عِنْدَنَا زُلْفٰٓى اِلَّا مَنْ اٰمَنَ وَعَمِلَ صَالِحًا ۪ فَاُولٰٓئِكَ لَهُمْ جَزَآءُ الضِّعْفِ بِمَا عَمِلُوْا وَهُمْ فِي الْغُرُفٰتِ اٰمِنُوْنَ ﴿٣٧﴾

.7 لَنْ تُغْنِيَ عَنْهُمْ اَمْوَالُهُمْ وَلَآ اَوْلَادُهُمْ مِّنَ اللّٰهِ شَيْـًٔا ۭ اُولٰٓئِكَ اَصْحٰبُ النَّارِ ۭ هُمْ فِيْهَا خٰلِدُوْنَ ﴿١٧﴾

.8 يٰٓاَيُّهَا الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا لَا تُلْهِكُمْ اَمْوَالُكُمْ وَلَآ اَوْلَادُكُمْ عَنْ ذِكْرِ اللّٰهِ ۚ وَمَنْ يَّفْعَلْ ذٰلِكَ فَاُولٰٓئِكَ هُمُ الْخٰسِرُوْنَ ﴿٩﴾

.9 اِنَّمَآ اَمْوَالُكُمْ وَاَوْلَادُكُمْ فِتْنَةٌ ۭ وَاللّٰهُ عِنْدَهٗٓ اَجْرٌ عَظِيْمٌ ﴿١٥﴾

Ref: 3:116; 4:12; 176; 6:137, 151; 8:28; 9:69; 85; 18:46; 31:33; 57:20; 60:12; 64:15; 71:21;
See also: Childhood, Infanticide, Rights of Parents,

CLAY AND MUD

1. Lo! the likeness of Jesus with Allah is as the likeness of Adam. He created him of dust, then He said unto him: Be! And he is.

3:59

2. And if thou wonderest, then wondrous is their saying: When we are dust, are we then forsooth (to be raised) in a new creation?

Such are they who disbelieve in their Lord; such have carcans on their necks; such are rightful owners of the Fire, they will abide therein.

13:5

3. Verily We created man of potter's clay of black mud altered.

15:26

4. Lo! We warn you of doom at hand, a day whereon a man will look on that which his own hands have send before. and the disbelievers will cry. "Would that I were dust!"

78:40

1. إِنَّ مَثَلَ عِيسَىٰ عِندَ اللَّهِ كَمَثَلِ آدَمَ ۖ خَلَقَهُ مِن تُرَابٍ ثُمَّ قَالَ لَهُ كُن فَيَكُونُ ﴿٥٩﴾

2. وَإِن تَعْجَبْ فَعَجَبٌ قَوْلُهُمْ أَإِذَا كُنَّا تُرَابًا أَإِنَّا لَفِي خَلْقٍ جَدِيدٍ ۚ أُولَٰئِكَ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا بِرَبِّهِمْ ۖ وَأُولَٰئِكَ الْأَغْلَالُ فِي أَعْنَاقِهِمْ ۖ وَأُولَٰئِكَ أَصْحَابُ النَّارِ ۖ هُمْ فِيهَا خَالِدُونَ ﴿٥﴾

3. وَلَقَدْ خَلَقْنَا الْإِنسَانَ مِن صَلْصَالٍ مِّنْ حَمَإٍ مَّسْنُونٍ ﴿٢٦﴾

4. إِنَّا أَنذَرْنَاكُمْ عَذَابًا قَرِيبًا ۖ يَوْمَ يَنظُرُ الْمَرْءُ مَا قَدَّمَتْ يَدَاهُ وَيَقُولُ الْكَافِرُ يَا لَيْتَنِي كُنتُ تُرَابًا ﴿٤٠﴾

Ref: 15:28,33; 18:37; 23:35-37; 27:67-68; 32:7; 35:11; 37:15-17,53,50:3;
See also: Creation of man

CLERGY

1. Lo! We did reveal the Torah, wherein is guidance and a light, by which the Prophets who surrendered (unto Allah) judged the Jews, and the rabbis and the priests (judged) by such of Allah's Scripture as they wore bidden to observe, and thereunto were they witnesses.

5:44

2. Why do not the rabbis and the priests forbid their evilspeaking and their devouring of illicit gain? Verily evil is their handiwork.

5:63

3. They have taken as lords beside Allah their rabbis and their monks and the Messiah son of Mary, when they were hidden to worship only One God. There is no god save Him. Be He Glorified from all that they ascribe as partners (unto Him)!

9:31

4. O ye who believe! Lo! many of the (Jewish) rabbis and the (Christian) monks devour the wealth of mankind wantonly and debar (men) from the way of Allah.

9:34

1. إِنَّآ أَنزَلْنَا التَّوْرٰىةَ فِيهَا هُدًى وَّنُورٌ ۚ يَحْكُمُ بِهَا النَّبِيُّونَ الَّذِينَ أَسْلَمُوا لِلَّذِينَ هَادُوا وَالرَّبَّانِيُّونَ وَالْأَحْبَارُ بِمَا اسْتُحْفِظُوا مِن كِتَابِ اللَّهِ وَكَانُوا عَلَيْهِ شُهَدَآءَ ۚ

2. لَوْلَا يَنْهَاهُمُ الرَّبَّانِيُّونَ وَالْأَحْبَارُ عَن قَوْلِهِمُ الْإِثْمَ وَأَكْلِهِمُ السُّحْتَ ۚ لَبِئْسَ مَا كَانُوا يَصْنَعُونَ ﴿٦٣﴾

3. اتَّخَذُوٓا أَحْبَارَهُمْ وَرُهْبَانَهُمْ أَرْبَابًا مِّن دُونِ اللَّهِ وَالْمَسِيحَ ابْنَ مَرْيَمَ ۚ وَمَآ أُمِرُوٓا إِلَّا لِيَعْبُدُوٓا إِلٰهًا وَٰحِدًا ۖ لَّآ إِلٰهَ إِلَّا هُوَ ۚ سُبْحَانَهُ عَمَّا يُشْرِكُونَ ﴿٣١﴾

4. يَٰٓأَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوٓا إِنَّ كَثِيرًا مِّنَ الْأَحْبَارِ وَالرُّهْبَانِ لَيَأْكُلُونَ أَمْوَالَ النَّاسِ بِالْبَٰطِلِ وَيَصُدُّونَ عَن سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ ۗ

CLOUDS

1. Lo! in the creation of the heavens and the earth, and the difference of night and day, and the ships which run upon the sea with that which is of use to men, and the water from the sky, thereby reviving the earth after its death, and dispersing all kinds of beasts of the winds, and the clouds obedient between heaven and earth; are signs (of Allah's Sovereignty) for people who have sense.

2:164

2. And He it is Who sendeth the winds as tidings heralding His mercy, till, when they bear a cloud heavy (with rain), We lead it to a dead land, and then cause water to descend then cause water to descend thereon and thereby bring forth fruits of every kind. Thus bring We forth the dead. Haply ye may remember.

7:57

3. He it is Who showeth you the lightning, a fear and a hope, and raiseth the heavy clouds.

13:12

4. Hast thou not seen how Allah wafteth the clouds, then gathereth them, then maketh them layers, and thou seest the rain come forth from between them: He sendeth down from the heaven mountains wherein is hail, and smiteth therewith whom He will, and averteth it from whom He will. The flashing of His lighting all but snatcheth away the sight.

24:43

1. إِنَّ فِيْ خَلْقِ السَّمٰوٰتِ وَالْاَرْضِ وَاخْتِلَافِ
الَّيْلِ وَالنَّهَارِ وَالْفُلْكِ الَّتِيْ تَجْرِيْ فِي
الْبَحْرِ بِمَا يَنْفَعُ النَّاسَ وَمَآ اَنْزَلَ اللّٰهُ
مِنَ السَّمَآءِ مِنْ مَّآءٍ فَاَحْيَا بِهِ الْاَرْضَ
بَعْدَ مَوْتِهَا وَبَثَّ فِيْهَا مِنْ كُلِّ دَآبَّةٍ ۖ
وَّتَصْرِيْفِ الرِّيٰحِ وَالسَّحَابِ الْمُسَخَّرِ بَيْنَ
السَّمَآءِ وَالْاَرْضِ لَاٰيٰتٍ لِّقَوْمٍ يَّعْقِلُوْنَ ﴿١٦٤﴾

2. وَهُوَ الَّذِيْ يُرْسِلُ الرِّيٰحَ بُشْرًا بَيْنَ
يَدَيْ رَحْمَتِهٖ ۭ حَتّٰٓى اِذَآ اَقَلَّتْ سَحَابًا ثِقَالًا
سُقْنٰهُ لِبَلَدٍ مَّيِّتٍ فَاَنْزَلْنَا بِهِ الْمَآءَ
فَاَخْرَجْنَا بِهٖ مِنْ كُلِّ الثَّمَرٰتِ ۭ كَذٰلِكَ
نُخْرِجُ الْمَوْتٰى لَعَلَّكُمْ تَذَكَّرُوْنَ ﴿٥٧﴾

3. هُوَ الَّذِيْ يُرِيْكُمُ الْبَرْقَ خَوْفًا وَّطَمَعًا
وَّيُنْشِئُ السَّحَابَ الثِّقَالَ ﴿١٢﴾

4. اَلَمْ تَرَ اَنَّ اللّٰهَ يُزْجِيْ سَحَابًا ثُمَّ يُؤَلِّفُ
بَيْنَهٗ ثُمَّ يَجْعَلُهٗ رُكَامًا فَتَرَى الْوَدْقَ
يَخْرُجُ مِنْ خِلٰلِهٖ ۚ وَيُنَزِّلُ مِنَ السَّمَآءِ
مِنْ جِبَالٍ فِيْهَا مِنْۢ بَرَدٍ فَيُصِيْبُ بِهٖ
مَنْ يَّشَآءُ وَيَصْرِفُهٗ عَنْ مَّنْ يَّشَآءُ ۭ يَكَادُ
سَنَا بَرْقِهٖ يَذْهَبُ بِالْاَبْصَارِ ﴿٤٣﴾

5. Allah is He who sendeth the winds so that they raise clouds, and spreadeth them along the sky as pleaseth Him, and causeth them to break and thou seest the rain down pouring from within them. And when He maketh it to fall on whom He Will of His bondmen, lo! they rejoice;

Though before that, even before it was sent down upon them, they were in despair.

30:48-49

6. And Allah it is Who sendeth the winds and they raise a cloud; then We lead it unto a dead land and revive therewith the earth after its death. Such is the Resurrection.

35:9

COMMANDS AND PROHIBITIONS

1. And there may spring from you a nation who invite to goodness, and enjoin right conduct and forbid indecency. Such are they who are successful.

3:104

2. Ye are the best community that hath been raised up for mankind. Ye enjoin right conduct and forbid indecency; and ye believe in Allah.

3:110

.5 اَللّٰهُ الَّذِیْ یُرْسِلُ الرِّیٰحَ فَتُثِیْرُ سَحَابًا
فَیَبْسُطُهٗ فِی السَّمَآءِ كَیْفَ یَشَآءُ وَیَجْعَلُهٗ
كِسَفًا فَتَرَى الْوَدْقَ یَخْرُجُ مِنْ خِلٰلِهٖ ۚ
فَاِذَاۤ اَصَابَ بِهٖ مَنْ یَّشَآءُ مِنْ عِبَادِهٖۤ اِذَا
هُمْ یَسْتَبْشِرُوْنَ ﴿۴۸﴾
وَاِنْ كَانُوْا مِنْ قَبْلِ اَنْ یُّنَزَّلَ عَلَیْهِمْ مِّنْ
قَبْلِهٖ لَمُبْلِسِیْنَ ﴿۴۹﴾

.6 وَاللّٰهُ الَّذِیْۤ اَرْسَلَ الرِّیٰحَ فَتُثِیْرُ سَحَابًا
فَسُقْنٰهُ اِلٰى بَلَدٍ مَّیِّتٍ فَاَحْیَیْنَا بِهِ الْاَرْضَ
بَعْدَ مَوْتِهَا ؕ كَذٰلِكَ النُّشُوْرُ ﴿۹﴾

○

.1 وَلْتَكُنْ مِّنْكُمْ اُمَّةٌ یَّدْعُوْنَ اِلَى الْخَیْرِ
وَیَاْمُرُوْنَ بِالْمَعْرُوْفِ وَیَنْهَوْنَ عَنِ الْمُنْكَرِ ؕ
وَاُولٰٓئِكَ هُمُ الْمُفْلِحُوْنَ ﴿۱۰۴﴾

.2 كُنْتُمْ خَیْرَ اُمَّةٍ اُخْرِجَتْ لِلنَّاسِ تَاْمُرُوْنَ
بِالْمَعْرُوْفِ وَتَنْهَوْنَ عَنِ الْمُنْكَرِ وَتُؤْمِنُوْنَ بِاللّٰهِ ؕ

.3 خُذِ الْعَفْوَ وَاْمُرْ بِالْعُرْفِ وَاَعْرِضْ عَنِ
الْجٰهِلِیْنَ ﴿۱۹۹﴾

3. Keep to forgiveness (0 Muhammad), and enjoinkindness, and turn away from the ignorant.

7:199

CLOUDS
Ref:2:57,210; 25:25;
See also: Rain.

4. And the believers, men and women, are protecting friends one of another; they enjoin the right and forbid the wrong, and they establish worship and the establish worship and they pay the poor-due, and they obey Allah and His messenger. As for these Allah will have mercy on them. Lo! Allah is mighty, Wise.

9:71

5. Those who, if We give them power in the land, establish worship and pay the poor-due and enjoin kindness and forbid iniquity. And Allah's is the sequel of events.

22:41

6. O my dear son! Establish worship and enjoin kindness and forbid iniquity. and preserve whatever may befall thee. Lo! that is of the steadfast heart of things.

31:17

4. وَالْمُؤْمِنُوْنَ وَالْمُؤْمِنٰتُ بَعْضُهُمْ اَوْلِيَآءُ بَعْضٍ ۘ يَاْمُرُوْنَ بِالْمَعْرُوْفِ وَيَنْهَوْنَ عَنِ الْمُنْكَرِ وَيُقِيْمُوْنَ الصَّلٰوةَ وَيُؤْتُوْنَ الزَّكٰوةَ وَيُطِيْعُوْنَ اللّٰهَ وَرَسُوْلَهٗ ؕ اُولٰٓئِكَ سَيَرْحَمُهُمُ اللّٰهُ ؕ اِنَّ اللّٰهَ عَزِيْزٌ حَكِيْمٌ ﴿٧١﴾

5. اَلَّذِيْنَ اِنْ مَّكَّنّٰهُمْ فِى الْاَرْضِ اَقَامُوا الصَّلٰوةَ وَاٰتَوُا الزَّكٰوةَ وَاَمَرُوْا بِالْمَعْرُوْفِ وَنَهَوْا عَنِ الْمُنْكَرِ ؕ وَلِلّٰهِ عَاقِبَةُ الْاُمُوْرِ ﴿٤١﴾

6. يٰبُنَىَّ اَقِمِ الصَّلٰوةَ وَاْمُرْ بِالْمَعْرُوْفِ وَانْهَ عَنِ الْمُنْكَرِ وَاصْبِرْ عَلٰى مَآ اَصَابَكَ ؕ اِنَّ ذٰلِكَ مِنْ عَزْمِ الْاُمُوْرِ ﴿١٧﴾

COMPANION OF MOSES

1. And when Moses said unto his servant: I will not give up until I reach the point where the two rivers meet, though I march on for ages.

And when they reached the point where the two met, they forgot their fish, end it took its way into the waters, being free.

And when they had gone further, he said unto his servant; Bring us our breakfast. Verily we have found fatigue in this our journey.

He said: Didst thou see, when we took refuge on the rock, and I forgot the fishand none but Satan caused me to forget to mention itit took its way into the waters by a marvel.

He said: This is that which we have been Seeking. So they retraced their stein again.

Then found they one of Our slaves, unto whom We had given mercy from Us, and had taught him knowledge from Our presence.

Moses said unto him: May I follow thee, to the end that thou mayst teach me right conduct of that which thou hast been taught?

He said: Lo! thou canst not bear with me.

How canst thou bear with that whereof thou canst not compass any knowledge?

He said: Allah willing, thou shalt find me patient and I shall not in aught gainsay thee.

.1 وَإِذْ قَالَ مُوسَىٰ لِفَتَاهُ لَا أَبْرَحُ حَتَّىٰ أَبْلُغَ
مَجْمَعَ الْبَحْرَيْنِ أَوْ أَمْضِيَ حُقُبًا ﴿٦٠﴾
فَلَمَّا بَلَغَا مَجْمَعَ بَيْنِهِمَا نَسِيَا حُوتَهُمَا فَاتَّخَذَ
سَبِيلَهُ فِي الْبَحْرِ سَرَبًا ﴿٦١﴾
فَلَمَّا جَاوَزَا قَالَ لِفَتَاهُ آتِنَا غَدَاءَنَا لَقَدْ
لَقِينَا مِنْ سَفَرِنَا هَٰذَا نَصَبًا ﴿٦٢﴾
قَالَ أَرَأَيْتَ إِذْ أَوَيْنَا إِلَى الصَّخْرَةِ فَإِنِّي نَسِيتُ
الْحُوتَ وَمَا أَنْسَانِيهُ إِلَّا الشَّيْطَانُ أَنْ أَذْكُرَهُ
وَاتَّخَذَ سَبِيلَهُ فِي الْبَحْرِ عَجَبًا ﴿٦٣﴾
قَالَ ذَٰلِكَ مَا كُنَّا نَبْغِ فَارْتَدَّا عَلَىٰ آثَارِهِمَا
قَصَصًا ﴿٦٤﴾
فَوَجَدَا عَبْدًا مِنْ عِبَادِنَا آتَيْنَاهُ رَحْمَةً مِنْ
عِنْدِنَا وَعَلَّمْنَاهُ مِنْ لَدُنَّا عِلْمًا ﴿٦٥﴾
قَالَ لَهُ مُوسَىٰ هَلْ أَتَّبِعُكَ عَلَىٰ أَنْ تُعَلِّمَنِ
مِمَّا عُلِّمْتَ رُشْدًا ﴿٦٦﴾
قَالَ إِنَّكَ لَنْ تَسْتَطِيعَ مَعِيَ صَبْرًا ﴿٦٧﴾
وَكَيْفَ تَصْبِرُ عَلَىٰ مَا لَمْ تُحِطْ بِهِ خُبْرًا ﴿٦٨﴾
قَالَ سَتَجِدُنِي إِنْ شَاءَ اللَّهُ صَابِرًا وَلَا
أَعْصِي لَكَ أَمْرًا ﴿٦٩﴾
قَالَ فَإِنِ اتَّبَعْتَنِي فَلَا تَسْأَلْنِي عَنْ
شَيْءٍ حَتَّىٰ أُحْدِثَ لَكَ مِنْهُ ذِكْرًا ﴿٧٠﴾
فَانْطَلَقَا حَتَّىٰ إِذَا رَكِبَا فِي السَّفِينَةِ
خَرَقَهَا قَالَ أَخَرَقْتَهَا لِتُغْرِقَ أَهْلَهَا
لَقَدْ جِئْتَ شَيْئًا إِمْرًا ﴿٧١﴾

He said: Well, if thou go with me, ask me not concerning aught till I myself mention of it unto thee.

So the twain set out till, when they were in the ship, he made a hole therein (Moses) Said: Hast thou made a hole therein to drown the folk thereof? Thou verily

قَالَ اَلَمْ اَقُلْ اِنَّكَ لَنْ تَسْتَطِيْعَ مَعِيَ
صَبْرًا ﴿72﴾
قَالَ لَا تُؤَاخِذْنِيْ بِمَا نَسِيْتُ وَلَا تُرْهِقْنِيْ
مِنْ اَمْرِيْ عُسْرًا ﴿73﴾
فَانْطَلَقَا ۫ حَتّٰٓى اِذَا لَقِيَا غُلٰمًا فَقَتَلَهٗ ۙ
قَالَ اَقَتَلْتَ نَفْسًا زَكِيَّةًۢ بِغَيْرِ نَفْسٍ ؕ
لَقَدْ جِئْتَ شَيْـًٔا نُّكْرًا ﴿74﴾
قَالَ اَلَمْ اَقُلْ لَّكَ اِنَّكَ لَنْ تَسْتَطِيْعَ
مَعِيَ صَبْرًا ﴿75﴾
قَالَ اِنْ سَاَلْتُكَ عَنْ شَيْءٍ بَعْدَهَا فَلَا
تُصٰحِبْنِيْ ۚ قَدْ بَلَغْتَ مِنْ لَّدُنِّيْ عُذْرًا ﴿76﴾

فَانْطَلَقَا ۫ حَتّٰٓى اِذَآ اَتَيَآ اَهْلَ قَرْيَةِ ۨ
اسْتَطْعَمَآ اَهْلَهَا فَاَبَوْا اَنْ يُّضَيِّفُوْهُمَا
فَوَجَدَا فِيْهَا جِدَارًا يُّرِيْدُ اَنْ يَّنْقَضَّ
فَاَقَامَهٗ ؕ قَالَ لَوْ شِئْتَ لَتَّخَذْتَ عَلَيْهِ
اَجْرًا ﴿77﴾

قَالَ هٰذَا فِرَاقُ بَيْنِيْ وَبَيْنِكَ ۚ سَاُنَبِّئُكَ
بِتَاْوِيْلِ مَا لَمْ تَسْتَطِعْ عَّلَيْهِ صَبْرًا ﴿78﴾

اَمَّا السَّفِيْنَةُ فَكَانَتْ لِمَسٰكِيْنَ يَعْمَلُوْنَ
فِي الْبَحْرِ فَاَرَدْتُّ اَنْ اَعِيْبَهَا وَكَانَ وَرَآءَهُمْ
مَّلِكٌ يَّاْخُذُ كُلَّ سَفِيْنَةٍ غَصْبًا ﴿79﴾

hast done a dreadful thing.

He said: Did I not tell thee thou couldst not bear with me?

(Moses) said: Be not wroth with me that I forgot, and be not hard upon me for my fault.

So the twain journeyed on till, when they met a lad, he slew him, (Moses) said: What! Hast thou slain an innocent soul who hath slain no man? Verily thou hast done a horrid thing.

He said: Did I not tell thee that thou couldst not bear with me?

(Moses) Said: If I ask thee after this concerning aught, keep not company with me. Thou hast received an excuse from me.

So they twain journeyed on till when they came unto the folk of a certain township, they asked its folk for food, but they refused to make them guests. And they found therein a wall upon the point of falling unto ruin, and he repaired it. (Moses) said: If thou hadst wished, thou couldst have taken payment for it.

He said: This is the parting between thee and me!

I will announce unto thee the interpretation of that thou couldst not bear with patience.

As for the ship, it belonged to poor people working on the river, and I wished to mar it, for there was a king behind them who is taking every ship by force.

And as for the lad, his parents were believers and we feared lest he should oppress them by rebellion and disbelief

And we intended that their Lord should change him for them for one better in purity end nearer to mercy.

And as for the wall, it belonged to two orphan boys in the city, and there was beneath it a treasure belonging to them, and their father had been righteous, and thy Lord intended that they should come to their full strength and should bring forth their treasure as a mercy from their Lord; and I did it not upon my own command: Such is the interpretation of that where with thou couldst not bear.

18:60-82

وَاَمَّا الْغُلٰمُ فَكَانَ اَبَوٰهُ مُؤْمِنَيْنِ
فَخَشِيْنَآ اَنْ يُّرْهِقَهُمَا طُغْيَانًا وَّكُفْرًا ﴿٨٠﴾
فَاَرَدْنَآ اَنْ يُّبْدِلَهُمَا رَبُّهُمَا خَيْرًا مِّنْهُ
زَكٰوةً وَّاَقْرَبَ رُحْمًا ﴿٨١﴾
وَاَمَّا الْجِدَارُ فَكَانَ لِغُلٰمَيْنِ يَتِيْمَيْنِ فِى
الْمَدِيْنَةِ وَكَانَ تَحْتَهٗ كَنْزٌ لَّهُمَا وَكَانَ اَبُوْهُمَا
صَالِحًا ۚ فَاَرَادَ رَبُّكَ اَنْ يَّبْلُغَآ اَشُدَّهُمَا
وَيَسْتَخْرِجَا كَنْزَهُمَا ۖ رَحْمَةً مِّنْ رَّبِّكَ ۚ وَمَا
فَعَلْتُهٗ عَنْ اَمْرِىْ ۭ ذٰلِكَ تَاْوِيْلُ مَا لَمْ
تَسْطِعْ عَّلَيْهِ صَبْرًا ﴿٨٢﴾

○

COMPANIONS OF PROPHET (PBUH)

1. Thus We haw appointed you a middle nation, that ye may be witnesses against mankind, and that the messenger may be a witness against you, And We appointed the qibla which ye formerly observed only that We might know him who followeth the messenger, from him who turneth on his heels. In truth it was a hard (test) save for those whom Allah guided. But it was not Allah's purpose that your faith should be in vain, for Allah is Full of Pity, Merciful toward mankind.

2:143

1. وَكَذٰلِكَ جَعَلْنٰكُمْ اُمَّةً وَّسَطًا لِّتَكُوْنُوْا شُهَدَآءَ
عَلَى النَّاسِ وَيَكُوْنَ الرَّسُوْلُ عَلَيْكُمْ شَهِيْدًا ۭ
وَمَا جَعَلْنَا الْقِبْلَةَ الَّتِىْ كُنْتَ عَلَيْهَآ اِلَّا
لِنَعْلَمَ مَنْ يَّتَّبِعُ الرَّسُوْلَ مِمَّنْ يَّنْقَلِبُ
عَلٰى عَقِبَيْهِ ۭ وَاِنْ كَانَتْ لَكَبِيْرَةً اِلَّا عَلَى
الَّذِيْنَ هَدَى اللّٰهُ ۭ وَمَا كَانَ اللّٰهُ لِيُضِيْعَ
اِيْمَانَكُمْ ۭ اِنَّ اللّٰهَ بِالنَّاسِ لَرَءُوْفٌ رَّحِيْمٌ ﴿١٤٣﴾

2. Ye are the best community that hath been raised up for mankind. Ye enjoin right conduct and forbad indecency; and ye believe in Allah.

3:110

2. كُنْتُمْ خَيْرَ اُمَّةٍ اُخْرِجَتْ لِلنَّاسِ تَاْمُرُوْنَ
بِالْمَعْرُوْفِ وَتَنْهَوْنَ عَنِ الْمُنْكَرِ وَتُؤْمِنُوْنَ
بِاللّٰهِ ۭ

3. Those who point at such of the believers as give the alms willingly and such as can find naught to give but their endeavours, and deride them Allah (Himself) derideth them. Theirs will be a painful doom.

9:79

4. Not unto the weak not unto the sick nor unto those who can find naught to spend is any fault (to be imputed though they stay at home) if they are true to Allah and His messenger. Not unto the good is there any road (of blame). Allah is Forgiving, Merciful.

Nor unto those whom, when they came to thee (asking) that thou shouldst mount them, thou didst tell:

I cannot find whereon to mount you. They turned back with eyes flowing with tears for sorrow that they could not find the means to spend.

9:91-92

5. And the first to leed the way, of the Muhajirin and the Ansar, and those who followed them in goodness-Allah is well pleased with them and they are well pleased with Him, and He hath made ready for them Gardens underneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide for ever. That is the Supreme triumph.

9:100

6. Allah hath turned in mercy to the Prophet, and to the Muhajirin and the Ansar who followed him in the hour of hardship. After the hearts of a party of them had almost swerved aside, then turned He unto them in mercy. Lo! He is full of Pity, Merciful for them.

.3 اَلَّذِيْنَ يَلْمِزُوْنَ الْمُطَّوِّعِيْنَ مِنَ الْمُؤْمِنِيْنَ
فِي الصَّدَقٰتِ وَالَّذِيْنَ لَا يَجِدُوْنَ اِلَّا
جُهْدَهُمْ فَيَسْخَرُوْنَ مِنْهُمْ ؕ سَخِرَ
اللّٰهُ مِنْهُمْ ۫ وَلَهُمْ عَذَابٌ اَلِيْمٌ ﴿٧٩﴾

.4 لَيْسَ عَلَى الضُّعَفَآءِ وَلَا عَلَى الْمَرْضٰى وَلَا
عَلَى الَّذِيْنَ لَا يَجِدُوْنَ مَا يُنْفِقُوْنَ حَرَجٌ
اِذَا نَصَحُوْا لِلّٰهِ وَرَسُوْلِهٖ ؕ مَا عَلَى الْمُحْسِنِيْنَ
مِنْ سَبِيْلٍ ؕ وَاللّٰهُ غَفُوْرٌ رَّحِيْمٌ ﴿٩١﴾
وَّلَا عَلَى الَّذِيْنَ اِذَا مَاۤ اَتَوْكَ لِتَحْمِلَهُمْ
قُلْتَ لَاۤ اَجِدُ مَاۤ اَحْمِلُكُمْ عَلَيْهِ ۖ تَوَلَّوْا
وَّاَعْيُنُهُمْ تَفِيْضُ مِنَ الدَّمْعِ حَزَنًا اَلَّا
يَجِدُوْا مَا يُنْفِقُوْنَ ؕ ﴿٩٢﴾

.5 وَالسّٰبِقُوْنَ الْاَوَّلُوْنَ مِنَ الْمُهٰجِرِيْنَ
وَالْاَنْصَارِ وَالَّذِيْنَ اتَّبَعُوْهُمْ بِاِحْسَانٍ ۙ
رَّضِيَ اللّٰهُ عَنْهُمْ وَرَضُوْا عَنْهُ وَاَعَدَّ لَهُمْ
جَنّٰتٍ تَجْرِيْ تَحْتَهَا الْاَنْهٰرُ خٰلِدِيْنَ فِيْهَاۤ
اَبَدًا ؕ ذٰلِكَ الْفَوْزُ الْعَظِيْمُ ﴿١٠٠﴾

.6 لَقَدْ تَّابَ اللّٰهُ عَلَى النَّبِيِّ وَالْمُهٰجِرِيْنَ وَالْاَنْصَارِ
الَّذِيْنَ اتَّبَعُوْهُ فِيْ سَاعَةِ الْعُسْرَةِ مِنْۢ بَعْدِ مَا
كَادَ يَزِيْغُ قُلُوْبُ فَرِيْقٍ مِّنْهُمْ ثُمَّ تَابَ
عَلَيْهِمْ ؕ اِنَّهٗ بِهِمْ رَءُوْفٌ رَّحِيْمٌ ۙ ﴿١١٧﴾
وَّعَلَى الثَّلٰثَةِ الَّذِيْنَ خُلِّفُوْا ؕ حَتّٰۤى اِذَا ضَاقَتْ
عَلَيْهِمُ الْاَرْضُ بِمَا رَحُبَتْ وَضَاقَتْ عَلَيْهِمْ

turn in mercy) who were left behind, when the earth, vast as it is, was straitened for them, and their own souls were straitened for them till they bethought them

That there is no refuge from Allah save toward Him. Then turned He unto them in mercy that they (too) might turn (repentant unto Him). Lo! Allah! He is the Relenting, the Merciful.

9:117-118

7. And when the true believers saw the clans, they said: This that which Allah and His messenger promised us. Allah and His messenger are true. It did but confirm them in their faith and resignation.

Of the believers are men who are true to that which they convenanted with Allah. Some of them have paid their vow by death {In battle), and some of them still are waiting; and they have not altered in the least:

33:22-23

8. Lo! those who swear allegiance unto thee (Muhammad), swear allegiance only unto Allah. The Hand of Allah is above their hands. So whosoever breaketh his oath, breaketh it only to his soul's hurt; while whosoever keepeth his convenant with Allah, on him will He bestow immense reward.

48:10

9. Allah was well pleased with the believers when they swore allegiance unto thee beneath the tree, and He knew what was in their hearts, and He sent down peace of re-assurance on them, and hath rewarded them with a near victory;

And much booty that they will capture. Allah is ever Mighty, Wise

48:18-19

أَنْفُسُهُمْ وَظَنُّوا أَنْ لَا مَلْجَأَ مِنَ اللَّهِ إِلَّا
إِلَيْهِ ۚ ثُمَّ تَابَ عَلَيْهِمْ لِيَتُوبُوا ۚ إِنَّ اللَّهَ
هُوَ التَّوَّابُ الرَّحِيمُ ﴿١١٨﴾

7. وَلَمَّا رَأَى الْمُؤْمِنُونَ الْأَحْزَابَ قَالُوا هَٰذَا مَا
وَعَدَنَا اللَّهُ وَرَسُولُهُ وَصَدَقَ اللَّهُ وَرَسُولُهُ ۚ
وَمَا زَادَهُمْ إِلَّا إِيمَانًا وَتَسْلِيمًا ﴿٢٢﴾
مِنَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ رِجَالٌ صَدَقُوا مَا عَاهَدُوا
اللَّهَ عَلَيْهِ ۖ فَمِنْهُمْ مَنْ قَضَىٰ نَحْبَهُ وَ
مِنْهُمْ مَنْ يَنْتَظِرُ ۖ وَمَا بَدَّلُوا تَبْدِيلًا ﴿٢٣﴾

8. إِنَّ الَّذِينَ يُبَايِعُونَكَ إِنَّمَا يُبَايِعُونَ اللَّهَ ۚ
يَدُ اللَّهِ فَوْقَ أَيْدِيهِمْ ۖ فَمَنْ نَكَثَ فَإِنَّمَا
يَنْكُثُ عَلَىٰ نَفْسِهِ ۖ وَمَنْ أَوْفَىٰ بِمَا
عَاهَدَ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهَ فَسَيُؤْتِيهِ أَجْرًا عَظِيمًا ﴿١٠﴾

9. لَقَدْ رَضِيَ اللَّهُ عَنِ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ إِذْ
يُبَايِعُونَكَ تَحْتَ الشَّجَرَةِ فَعَلِمَ مَا فِي
قُلُوبِهِمْ فَأَنْزَلَ السَّكِينَةَ عَلَيْهِمْ وَأَثَابَهُمْ
فَتْحًا قَرِيبًا ﴿١٨﴾
وَمَغَانِمَ كَثِيرَةً يَأْخُذُونَهَا ۚ وَكَانَ اللَّهُ
عَزِيزًا حَكِيمًا ﴿١٩﴾

10. Muhammad is the messenger of Allah, And those with him are hard against the disbelievers and merciful among themselves. Thou (O Muhammad) prostrate (in worship), seeking bounty from Allah and (His) acceptance. The mark of them is on their foreheads from traces of prostration. Such is their likeness in the Gospel-like as sown corn that sendeth forth its shoot and strengtheneth it and riseth firm upon its stalk, delighting the sowers that He may enrage the disbelievers with (the sight of) them. Allah hath promised, unto such of them as believe and do good works, forgiveness and immense reward.

48:29

11. And (it is) for the poor fugitives who have been driven out from their homes and their belongings, who seek bounty from Allah and help Allah and His messenger. They are the loyal.

Those who entered the city and the faith before them love those who flee unto them, but prefer (the refugees) above themselves though poverty become their lot. And whoso is saved from his own avarice such are they who are successful.

And those who came (into the faith) after them say: Our Lord!

10. مُحَمَّدٌ رَّسُوْلُ اللّٰهِ ؕ وَالَّذِيْنَ مَعَهٗۤ اَشِدَّآءُ
عَلَى الْكُفَّارِ رُحَمَآءُ بَيْنَهُمْ تَرٰىهُمْ رُكَّعًا
سُجَّدًا يَّبْتَغُوْنَ فَضْلًا مِّنَ اللّٰهِ وَرِضْوَانًا ؗ
سِيْمَاهُمْ فِيْ وُجُوْهِهِمْ مِّنْ اَثَرِ السُّجُوْدِ ؕ ذٰلِكَ
مَثَلُهُمْ فِي التَّوْرٰىةِ ۚ وَمَثَلُهُمْ فِي الْاِنْجِيْلِ ۚ
كَزَرْعٍ اَخْرَجَ شَطْـَٔهٗ فَاٰزَرَهٗ فَاسْتَغْلَظَ
فَاسْتَوٰى عَلٰى سُوْقِهٖ يُعْجِبُ الزُّرَّاعَ
لِيَغِيْظَ بِهِمُ الْكُفَّارَ ؕ وَعَدَ اللّٰهُ الَّذِيْنَ
اٰمَنُوْا وَعَمِلُوا الصّٰلِحٰتِ مِنْهُمْ مَّغْفِرَةً
وَّاَجْرًا عَظِيْمًا ﴿29﴾

11. لِلْفُقَرَآءِ الْمُهٰجِرِيْنَ الَّذِيْنَ اُخْرِجُوْا مِنْ
دِيَارِهِمْ وَاَمْوَالِهِمْ يَبْتَغُوْنَ فَضْلًا مِّنَ اللّٰهِ
وَرِضْوَانًا وَّيَنْصُرُوْنَ اللّٰهَ وَرَسُوْلَهٗ ؕ اُولٰٓئِكَ
هُمُ الصّٰدِقُوْنَ ﴿8﴾
وَالَّذِيْنَ تَبَوَّءُو الدَّارَ وَالْاِيْمَانَ مِنْ
قَبْلِهِمْ يُحِبُّوْنَ مَنْ هَاجَرَ اِلَيْهِمْ وَلَا
يَجِدُوْنَ فِيْ صُدُوْرِهِمْ حَاجَةً مِّمَّاۤ اُوْتُوْا
وَيُؤْثِرُوْنَ عَلٰۤى اَنْفُسِهِمْ وَلَوْ كَانَ بِهِمْ
خَصَاصَةٌ ؕ وَمَنْ يُّوْقَ شُحَّ نَفْسِهٖ فَاُولٰٓئِكَ
هُمُ الْمُفْلِحُوْنَ ﴿9﴾
وَالَّذِيْنَ جَآءُوْ مِنْۢ بَعْدِهِمْ يَقُوْلُوْنَ
رَبَّنَا اغْفِرْ لَنَا وَلِاِخْوَانِنَا الَّذِيْنَ سَبَقُوْنَا
بِالْاِيْمَانِ وَلَا تَجْعَلْ فِيْ قُلُوْبِنَا غِلًّا لِّلَّذِيْنَ

Forgive us and our brethren who were before us in the faith, and place not in our hearts any rancour toward

those who believe. Our Lord! Thou art Full of Pity, Merciful.

59:8-10

CONCEALING TRUTH

1. Confound not truth with falsehood, nor knowingly conceal the truth.

2:42

2. And who is more unjust than he who hideth a testimony which he hath received from Allah? Allah is not unaware of what ye do.

2:140

3. Lo! those who hide the proofs and the guidance which We revealed, after we had made it clear to mankind in the Scripture such are accursed of Allah and accursed of those who have the power to curse:

2:159

CONCEPT OF EQUALITY

1. Say: The evil and the good are not alike even though the plenty of the evil attract thee. So be mindful of your duty to Allah, 0 men of understanding, that ye may succeed.

5:100

2. Say (O Muhammad to the disbelievers): I say not unto you (that) I possess the treasures of Allah, nor that I have knowledge of the Unseen; and I say not unto you: Lo! I am an angel. I follow only that which is inspired in me. Say: Are the blind man and the seer equal? Wilt ye not then take thought?

6:50

3. Is he who knoweth that what is revealed unto thee from thy Lord is the truth like him who is blind? But only men of understanding heed.

13:19

اٰمَنُوْا رَبَّنَآ اِنَّكَ رَءُوْفٌ رَّحِيْمٌ ﴿١٠﴾

○

.1 وَلَا تَلْبِسُوا الْحَقَّ بِالْبَاطِلِ وَتَكْتُمُوا الْحَقَّ وَاَنْتُمْ تَعْلَمُوْنَ ﴿٤٢﴾

.2 وَمَنْ اَظْلَمُ مِمَّنْ كَتَمَ شَهَادَةً عِنْدَهٗ مِنَ اللّٰهِ ؕ وَمَا اللّٰهُ بِغَافِلٍ عَمَّا تَعْمَلُوْنَ ﴿١٤٠﴾

.3 اِنَّ الَّذِيْنَ يَكْتُمُوْنَ مَآ اَنْزَلْنَا مِنَ الْبَيِّنٰتِ وَالْهُدٰى مِنْۢ بَعْدِ مَا بَيَّنّٰهُ لِلنَّاسِ فِى الْكِتٰبِ ۙ اُولٰٓئِكَ يَلْعَنُهُمُ اللّٰهُ وَيَلْعَنُهُمُ اللّٰعِنُوْنَ ﴿١٥٩﴾

.1 قُلْ لَّا يَسْتَوِى الْخَبِيْثُ وَالطَّيِّبُ وَلَوْ اَعْجَبَكَ كَثْرَةُ الْخَبِيْثِ ۚ فَاتَّقُوا اللّٰهَ يٰٓاُولِى الْاَلْبَابِ لَعَلَّكُمْ تُفْلِحُوْنَ ﴿١٠٠﴾

.2 قُلْ لَّآ اَقُوْلُ لَكُمْ عِنْدِىْ خَزَآئِنُ اللّٰهِ وَلَآ اَعْلَمُ الْغَيْبَ وَلَآ اَقُوْلُ لَكُمْ اِنِّىْ مَلَكٌ ۚ اِنْ اَتَّبِعُ اِلَّا مَا يُوْحٰٓى اِلَىَّ ؕ قُلْ هَلْ يَسْتَوِى الْاَعْمٰى وَالْبَصِيْرُ ؕ اَفَلَا تَتَفَكَّرُوْنَ ﴿٥٠﴾

.3 اَفَمَنْ يَّعْلَمُ اَنَّمَآ اُنْزِلَ اِلَيْكَ مِنْ رَّبِّكَ الْحَقُّ كَمَنْ هُوَ اَعْمٰى ؕ اِنَّمَا يَتَذَكَّرُ اُولُوا الْاَلْبَابِ ﴿١٩﴾

See also: Ansar, Migration.

CONCEALING TRUTH

Ref: 2:146,174.

See also: Truth and Falsehood.

4. Is he who is a believer like unto him who is an evil liver? They are not alike.
32:18

5. The blind man is not equal with the seer;
Nor is darkness (tantamount to) light;
Nor is the shadow equal with the sun's full heat,
Nor are the living equal with the deed.
35:19-22

6. Is he who payeth adoration in the watches of the night, prostrate and standing, bewaring of the Hereafter and hoping for the mercy of his Lord, (to be accounted equal with a dis-believer)? Say (unto them, O Muhammad): Are those who know not? But only men of understanding will pay heed.
39:9

7. And the blind man and the seer are not equal, neither are those who believe and do good works (equal with) the evil-doer. Little do ye reflect!
40:58

8. The good deed and the evil deed are not alike.
41:34

9. Or do those who commit ill-deeds suppose that We shall make them as those who believe and do good works, the same in life and death?

.4 اَفَمَنْ كَانَ مُؤْمِنًا كَمَنْ كَانَ فَاسِقًا ؕ لَا يَسْتَوٗنَ ﴿18﴾

.5 وَمَا يَسْتَوِى الْاَعْمٰى وَالْبَصِيْرُ ﴿19﴾ وَلَا الظُّلُمٰتُ وَلَا النُّوْرُ ﴿20﴾ وَلَا الظِّلُّ وَلَا الْحَرُوْرُ ﴿21﴾ وَمَا يَسْتَوِى الْاَحْيَآءُ وَلَا الْاَمْوَاتُ ؕ

.6 اَمَّنْ هُوَ قَانِتٌ اٰنَآءَ الَّيْلِ سَاجِدًا وَّقَآئِمًا يَّحْذَرُ الْاٰخِرَةَ وَيَرْجُوْا رَحْمَةَ رَبِّهٖ ؕ قُلْ هَلْ يَسْتَوِى الَّذِيْنَ يَعْلَمُوْنَ وَالَّذِيْنَ لَا يَعْلَمُوْنَ ؕ اِنَّمَا يَتَذَكَّرُ اُولُوا الْاَلْبَابِ ﴿9﴾

.7 وَمَا يَسْتَوِى الْاَعْمٰى وَالْبَصِيْرُ ۙ وَالَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا وَعَمِلُوا الصّٰلِحٰتِ وَلَا الْمُسِيْٓءُ ؕ قَلِيْلًا مَّا تَتَذَكَّرُوْنَ ﴿58﴾

.8 وَلَا تَسْتَوِى الْحَسَنَةُ وَلَا السَّيِّئَةُ ؕ

.9 اَمْ حَسِبَ الَّذِيْنَ اجْتَرَحُوا السَّيِّاٰتِ اَنْ نَّجْعَلَهُمْ كَالَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا وَعَمِلُوا الصّٰلِحٰتِ ۙ سَوَآءً مَّحْيَاهُمْ وَمَمَاتُهُمْ ؕ سَآءَ مَا يَحْكُمُوْنَ ﴿21﴾

.10 لَا يَسْتَوِىْٓ اَصْحٰبُ النَّارِ وَاَصْحٰبُ الْجَنَّةِ ؕ اَصْحٰبُ الْجَنَّةِ هُمُ الْفَآئِزُوْنَ ﴿20﴾

Bad is their judgment!
45:21

10. Not equal are the owners of the Fire and the owners of the Garden. The owners of the Gardens, they are the victorious.
59:20

CONJUGAL RIGHTS AND OBLIGATIONS

1. And they (women) have rights similar to those (of man) over them in kindness, and men are a degree above them. Allah is Mighty, Wise.

2:228

2. Unto men a fortune from that which they have earned, and unto women a fortune from that which they have earned. (Envy not one another) but ask Allah of His bounty. Lo! Allah is ever Knower of all things.

4:32

3. Men are in charge of women, because Allah hath made the one of them to excel the other, and because they spend of their property (for the support of women).

4:34

CONQUEST OF MAKKAH

1. When Allah's succour and the triumph cometh

And thou seest mankind entering the religion of Allah in troops,

Then hymn the prince of thy Lord, and seek forgiveness of Him. Lo! He is ever ready to show mercy.

110:1-3

.1 وَلَهُنَّ مِثْلُ الَّذِي عَلَيْهِنَّ بِالْمَعْرُوفِ وَلِلرِّجَالِ عَلَيْهِنَّ دَرَجَةٌ ۗ وَاللَّهُ عَزِيزٌ حَكِيمٌ ﴿٢٢٨﴾

.2 لِلرِّجَالِ نَصِيبٌ مِمَّا اكْتَسَبُوا ۖ وَلِلنِّسَاءِ نَصِيبٌ مِمَّا اكْتَسَبْنَ ۚ وَاسْأَلُوا اللَّهَ مِنْ فَضْلِهِ ۚ إِنَّ اللَّهَ كَانَ بِكُلِّ شَيْءٍ عَلِيمًا ﴿٣٢﴾

.3 الرِّجَالُ قَوَّامُونَ عَلَى النِّسَاءِ بِمَا فَضَّلَ اللَّهُ بَعْضَهُمْ عَلَىٰ بَعْضٍ وَبِمَا أَنْفَقُوا مِنْ أَمْوَالِهِمْ ۚ

○

.1 إِذَا جَاءَ نَصْرُ اللَّهِ وَالْفَتْحُ ﴿١﴾ وَرَأَيْتَ النَّاسَ يَدْخُلُونَ فِي دِينِ اللَّهِ أَفْوَاجًا ﴿٢﴾ فَسَبِّحْ بِحَمْدِ رَبِّكَ وَاسْتَغْفِرْهُ ۚ إِنَّهُ كَانَ تَوَّابًا ﴿٣﴾

○

CONSULTATION

1. It was by the mercy of Allah that thou wast lenient with them (O Muhammad), for if thou hadst been stern and fierce of heart they would have dispersed from round about thee. So paradon them and ask forgiveness for them and consult with them upon the conduct of affairs. And when thou art resolved, then put thy trust in Allah. Lo! Allah loveth those who put their trust (in Him).

3:159

2. Now whatever ye have been given is but a passing comfort for the life of the world, and that which Allah hath is better and more lasting for those who believe and put their trust in their Lord.

And those who shun the worst of sins and indecencies and, when they are wroth forgive.

And those who answer the call of their Lord and establish worship, and whose affairs are a matter of counsel, and who spend of what We have bestowed on them.

42:36-38

1. فَبِمَا رَحْمَةٍ مِّنَ اللّٰهِ لِنْتَ لَهُمْ ۚ وَلَوْ كُنْتَ فَظًّا غَلِيْظَ الْقَلْبِ لَانْفَضُّوْا مِنْ حَوْلِكَ ۖ فَاعْفُ عَنْهُمْ وَاسْتَغْفِرْ لَهُمْ وَشَاوِرْهُمْ فِي الْاَمْرِ ۚ فَاِذَا عَزَمْتَ فَتَوَكَّلْ عَلَى اللّٰهِ ۗ اِنَّ اللّٰهَ يُحِبُّ الْمُتَوَكِّلِيْنَ ﴿159﴾

2. فَمَآ اُوْتِيْتُمْ مِّنْ شَيْءٍ فَمَتَاعُ الْحَيٰوةِ الدُّنْيَا ۚ وَمَا عِنْدَ اللّٰهِ خَيْرٌ وَّاَبْقٰى لِلَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا وَعَلٰى رَبِّهِمْ يَتَوَكَّلُوْنَ ﴿36﴾
وَالَّذِيْنَ يَجْتَنِبُوْنَ كَبٰٓئِرَ الْاِثْمِ وَالْفَوَاحِشَ وَاِذَا مَا غَضِبُوْا هُمْ يَغْفِرُوْنَ ﴿37﴾
وَالَّذِيْنَ اسْتَجَابُوْا لِرَبِّهِمْ وَاَقَامُوا الصَّلٰوةَ ۪ وَاَمْرُهُمْ شُوْرٰى بَيْنَهُمْ ۪ وَمِمَّا رَزَقْنٰهُمْ يُنْفِقُوْنَ ﴿38﴾

See also: Mutual Relations of Muslims

CORRUPTION OF SCRIPTURES

1. Some of those who are Jews change wont from their context and say: We hear and disobey; hear thou as one who heareth not" and "Listen to us!" distorting with their tongues and slandering religion. If they had said "We hear and we obey, hear thou, and look at us" it had been better for them, and more upright. But Allah hath cursed them for their disbelief, so they believe not save a few.

4:46

2. O Messenger! Let not them grieve thee who vie one with another in the race to disbelief, of such as say with their mouths- "We believe," but their hearts believe not, and of the Jews: listeners for the sake of falsehood, listeners on behalf of other folk who come not unto thee, changing words from their context and saying: If this be given unto you, receive it, but if this be not given unto you, then beware! He whom Allah doometh unto sin, thou (by thine efforts) wilt avail him naught against Allah. Those are they for whom the Will of Allah is that He cleanse not their hearts. Theirs in the world will be ignominy, and in the Hereafter an awful doom.

5:41

.1 مِنَ الَّذِيْنَ هَادُوْا يُحَرِّفُوْنَ الْكَلِمَ عَنْ
مَّوَاضِعِهٖ وَيَقُوْلُوْنَ سَمِعْنَا وَعَصَيْنَا وَاسْمَعْ
غَيْرَ مُسْمَعٍ وَّرَاعِنَا لَيًّا بِاَلْسِنَتِهِمْ وَطَعْنًا
فِى الدِّيْنِ ؕ وَلَوْ اَنَّهُمْ قَالُوْا سَمِعْنَا وَ
اَطَعْنَا وَاسْمَعْ وَانْظُرْنَا لَكَانَ خَيْرًا
لَّهُمْ وَاَقْوَمَ ۙ وَلٰكِنْ لَّعَنَهُمُ اللّٰهُ بِكُفْرِهِمْ
فَلَا يُؤْمِنُوْنَ اِلَّا قَلِيْلًا ﴿٤٦﴾

.2 يٰۤاَيُّهَا الرَّسُوْلُ لَا يَحْزُنْكَ الَّذِيْنَ يُسَارِعُوْنَ
فِى الْكُفْرِ مِنَ الَّذِيْنَ قَالُوْۤا اٰمَنَّا بِاَفْوَاهِهِمْ
وَلَمْ تُؤْمِنْ قُلُوْبُهُمْ ۛ وَمِنَ الَّذِيْنَ هَادُوْا ۛ
سَمّٰعُوْنَ لِلْكَذِبِ سَمّٰعُوْنَ لِقَوْمٍ اٰخَرِيْنَ ۙ
لَمْ يَاْتُوْكَ ؕ يُحَرِّفُوْنَ الْكَلِمَ مِنْۢ بَعْدِ
مَوَاضِعِهٖ ۚ يَقُوْلُوْنَ اِنْ اُوْتِيْتُمْ هٰذَا
فَخُذُوْهُ وَاِنْ لَّمْ تُؤْتَوْهُ فَاحْذَرُوْا ؕ
وَمَنْ يُّرِدِ اللّٰهُ فِتْنَتَهٗ فَلَنْ تَمْلِكَ لَهٗ
مِنَ اللّٰهِ شَيْـًٔا ؕ اُولٰٓئِكَ الَّذِيْنَ لَمْ يُرِدِ
اللّٰهُ اَنْ يُّطَهِّرَ قُلُوْبَهُمْ ؕ لَهُمْ فِى الدُّنْيَا
خِزْىٌ ۖ وَّلَهُمْ فِى الْاٰخِرَةِ عَذَابٌ
عَظِيْمٌ ﴿٤١﴾

COURTESY TOWARD WOMEN

1. O ye who believe! It is not lawful for you forcibly to inherit the women (of your successed kinsman), nor (that) ye should put constraint upon them that ye may take away a part of that which ye have given them, unless they be guilty of flagrant lewdness. But consort with them in kindness, for if ye hate them it may happen that ye hate a thing wherein Allah hath placed much good.

4:19

COVENANT

1. And (remember) when We made a covenant with the Children of Israel, (saying): Worship none save Allah (only) and be good to parents and to kindred and to orphans and the needy, and establish worship and pay the poor due. Then, after that, ye slid back, save a few of you being averse.

2:83

2. When Allah made (His) covenant with the prophets, (He said): Behold that which I have given you of the Scripture and knowledge. And afterward there will come unto you a messenger, confirming that which ye possess. Ye shall believe in him and ye shall help him. He said: Do ye

.1 يَاَيُّهَا الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا لَا يَحِلُّ لَكُمْ اَنْ تَرِثُوا النِّسَآءَ كَرْهًا ؕ وَلَا تَعْضُلُوْهُنَّ لِتَذْهَبُوْا بِبَعْضِ مَآ اٰتَيْتُمُوْهُنَّ اِلَّآ اَنْ يَّاْتِيْنَ بِفَاحِشَةٍ مُّبَيِّنَةٍ ۚ وَعَاشِرُوْهُنَّ بِالْمَعْرُوْفِ ۚ فَاِنْ كَرِهْتُمُوْهُنَّ فَعَسٰٓى اَنْ تَكْرَهُوْا شَيْـًٔا وَّيَجْعَلَ اللّٰهُ فِيْهِ خَيْرًا كَثِيْرًا ﴿١٩﴾

○

.1 وَاِذْ اَخَذْنَا مِيْثَاقَ بَنِيْٓ اِسْرَآءِيْلَ لَا تَعْبُدُوْنَ اِلَّا اللّٰهَ ۖ وَبِالْوَالِدَيْنِ اِحْسَانًا وَّذِى الْقُرْبٰى وَالْيَتٰمٰى وَالْمَسٰكِيْنِ وَقُوْلُوْا لِلنَّاسِ حُسْنًا وَّاَقِيْمُوا الصَّلٰوةَ وَاٰتُوا الزَّكٰوةَ ؕ ثُمَّ تَوَلَّيْتُمْ اِلَّا قَلِيْلًا مِّنْكُمْ وَاَنْتُمْ مُّعْرِضُوْنَ ﴿٨٣﴾

.2 وَ اِذْ اَخَذَ اللّٰهُ مِيْثَاقَ النَّبِيّٖنَ لَمَآ اٰتَيْتُكُمْ مِّنْ كِتٰبٍ وَّحِكْمَةٍ ثُمَّ جَآءَكُمْ رَسُوْلٌ مُّصَدِّقٌ لِّمَا مَعَكُمْ لَتُؤْمِنُنَّ بِهٖ وَلَتَنْصُرُنَّهٗ ؕ قَالَ ءَاَقْرَرْتُمْ وَاَخَذْتُمْ عَلٰى ذٰلِكُمْ اِصْرِىْ ؕ قَالُوْٓا اَقْرَرْنَا ؕ قَالَ فَاشْهَدُوْا وَاَنَا مَعَكُمْ مِّنَ الشّٰهِدِيْنَ ﴿٨١﴾

burden (which I lay Upon you) in this (matter)? They answered: We agree; He said: Then beer ye witness. I will be a witness with you.

3:81

3. And because of their breaking their covenant, we have cursed them and made hard their heart. They change words from their context and forget a part of that whereof they were admo-nished. Thou wilt not cease to discover treachery from all save a few of them. But bear with them and pardon them. Lo! Allah loveth the kindly.

And with those who say: "Lo! we are Christians," We made a covenant, but they forgot a part of that whereof they were admo-nished. Therefore We have stirred up enmity and hatred among them till the Day of Resurrection, when Allah will inform them of their handiwork.

5:13-14

4. And a generation hath succeeded them who inherited the Scriptures. They grasp the goods of this low life (as the price of evil-doing), and say: It will be forgiven us. And if these came to them (again) the offer of the like, they would accept it (and would sin again). Hath not the covenant of the Scripture been taken on their be, half that they should not speak aught concerning Allah save the truth? And they have studied that which is therein, And the abode of the Hereafter is better, for those who ward off (evil). Have ye then no sense?

7:169

.3 فَبِمَا نَقْضِهِمْ مِّيْثَاقَهُمْ لَعَنّٰهُمْ وَجَعَلْنَا
قُلُوْبَهُمْ قٰسِيَةً ۚ يُحَرِّفُوْنَ الْكَلِمَ عَنْ
مَّوَاضِعِهٖ ۙ وَنَسُوْا حَظًّا مِّمَّا ذُكِّرُوْا بِهٖ ۚ
وَلَا تَزَالُ تَطَّلِعُ عَلٰى خَآئِنَةٍ مِّنْهُمْ اِلَّا
قَلِيْلًا مِّنْهُمْ فَاعْفُ عَنْهُمْ وَاصْفَحْ ؕ اِنَّ
اللّٰهَ يُحِبُّ الْمُحْسِنِيْنَ ⑬
وَمِنَ الَّذِيْنَ قَالُوْٓا اِنَّا نَصٰرٰٓى اَخَذْنَا مِيْثَاقَهُمْ
فَنَسُوْا حَظًّا مِّمَّا ذُكِّرُوْا بِهٖ ۠ فَاَغْرَيْنَا بَيْنَهُمُ
الْعَدَاوَةَ وَالْبَغْضَآءَ اِلٰى يَوْمِ الْقِيٰمَةِ ؕ وَسَوْفَ
يُنَبِّئُهُمُ اللّٰهُ بِمَا كَانُوْا يَصْنَعُوْنَ ⑭

.4 فَخَلَفَ مِنْۢ بَعْدِهِمْ خَلْفٌ وَّرِثُوا الْكِتٰبَ
يَاْخُذُوْنَ عَرَضَ هٰذَا الْاَدْنٰى وَيَقُوْلُوْنَ
سَيُغْفَرُ لَنَا ۚ وَاِنْ يَّاْتِهِمْ عَرَضٌ مِّثْلُهٗ
يَاْخُذُوْهُ ؕ اَلَمْ يُؤْخَذْ عَلَيْهِمْ مِّيْثَاقُ
الْكِتٰبِ اَنْ لَّا يَقُوْلُوْا عَلَى اللّٰهِ اِلَّا الْحَقَّ
وَدَرَسُوْا مَا فِيْهِ ؕ وَالدَّارُ الْاٰخِرَةُ خَيْرٌ
لِّلَّذِيْنَ يَتَّقُوْنَ ؕ اَفَلَا تَعْقِلُوْنَ ⑯⑨

.5 اِنَّ الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا وَهَاجَرُوْا وَجٰهَدُوْا
بِاَمْوَالِهِمْ وَاَنْفُسِهِمْ فِيْ سَبِيْلِ اللّٰهِ
وَالَّذِيْنَ اٰوَوْا وَّنَصَرُوْٓا اُولٰٓئِكَ بَعْضُهُمْ
اَوْلِيَآءُ بَعْضٍ ؕ وَالَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا وَلَمْ يُهَاجِرُوْا

5. Lo! those who believed end left their homes and strove with their wealth and their lives for the cause of Allah, and those who took them in and helped them; these are protecting friends one of another. And those who believed but did not leave their homes, ye have

مَا لَكُمْ مِّنْ وَّلَايَتِهِمْ مِّنْ شَيْءٍ
حَتّٰى يُهَاجِرُوْا ۚ وَاِنِ اسْتَنْصَرُوْكُمْ
فِى الدِّيْنِ فَعَلَيْكُمُ النَّصْرُ اِلَّا عَلٰى
قَوْمٍ بَيْنَكُمْ وَبَيْنَهُمْ مِّيْثَاقٌ ۗ وَاللّٰهُ
بِمَا تَعْمَلُوْنَ بَصِيْرٌ ﴿72﴾

no duty to protect them till they leave their homes; but if they seek help from you in the matter of religion then it is your duty to help (them) except against a folk between whom and you there is a treaty. Allah is Seer of what ye do.

8:72

6. الَّذِيْنَ يُوْفُوْنَ بِعَهْدِ اللّٰهِ وَلَا يَنْقُضُوْنَ
الْمِيْثَاقَ ﴿20﴾
وَالَّذِيْنَ يَصِلُوْنَ مَآ اَمَرَ اللّٰهُ بِهٖٓ اَنْ
يُّوْصَلَ وَيَخْشَوْنَ رَبَّهُمْ وَيَخَافُوْنَ سُوْٓءَ
الْحِسَابِ ﴿21﴾
وَالَّذِيْنَ صَبَرُوا ابْتِغَآءَ وَجْهِ رَبِّهِمْ وَاَقَامُوا
الصَّلٰوةَ وَاَنْفَقُوْا مِمَّا رَزَقْنٰهُمْ سِرًّا وَّعَلَانِيَةً
وَّيَدْرَءُوْنَ بِالْحَسَنَةِ السَّيِّئَةَ اُولٰٓئِكَ لَهُمْ
عُقْبَى الدَّارِ ﴿22﴾
جَنّٰتُ عَدْنٍ يَّدْخُلُوْنَهَا وَمَنْ صَلَحَ مِنْ
اٰبَآئِهِمْ وَاَزْوَاجِهِمْ وَذُرِّيّٰتِهِمْ وَالْمَلٰٓئِكَةُ
يَدْخُلُوْنَ عَلَيْهِمْ مِّنْ كُلِّ بَابٍ ﴿23﴾
سَلٰمٌ عَلَيْكُمْ بِمَا صَبَرْتُمْ فَنِعْمَ عُقْبَى الدَّارِ ﴿24﴾

6. Such as keep the pact of Allah, and break not the covenant; Such as unite that which Allah hath commanded should be joined, and fear their Lord, and dread a woeful reckoning;

Such as persevere in seeking their Lord's Countenance and are regular in prayer and spend of that which We bestow upon them secretly and openly, and overcome evil with good. Theirs will be the sequel of the (heavenly) Home.

Gardens of Eden which they enter, along with all who do right of their fathers and seed. The angels enter unto them from every gate:

(Saying): Peace be unto you because ye persevered. Ah, passing sweet will be the sequel of the (heaven) Home!

13:20-24

Ref: 2:63:83; 4:90:154; 5:70; 28:28;

COWARDICE

1. O ye who believe! Be not as those who disbelieved and said of their brethren who went abroad in the land or were fighting in the field: If they had been (here) with us they would not have died or been killed; that Allah may make it anguish in their hearts. Allah giveth life and causeth death, and Allah is Seer of what ye do.

3:156

2. Lo! among you there is he who loitereth; and if disaster overtook you, he would say: Allah hath been gracious unto me since I was not present with them.

4:72

3. O ye who believe! When ye meet those who disbelieve in battle, turn not your backs to them.

Whoso on that day turneth his back to them, unless mano-euvering for battle or intent to join a company, he truly hath incurred wrath from Allah, and his habitation will be hell, a hapless journey's end.

8:15-16

4. And they swear by Allah that they are in truth of you, when they are not of you, but they are folk who are afraid.

Had they but found a refuge, or caverns, or a place to enter, they surely had resorted thither swift as run-aways.

9:56-57

1. يَاَيُّهَا الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا لَا تَكُوْنُوْا كَالَّذِيْنَ كَفَرُوْا وَقَالُوْا لِاِخْوَانِهِمْ اِذَا ضَرَبُوْا فِى الْاَرْضِ اَوْ كَانُوْا غُزًّى لَّوْ كَانُوْا عِنْدَنَا مَا مَاتُوْا وَمَا قُتِلُوْا ۚ لِيَجْعَلَ اللّٰهُ ذٰلِكَ حَسْرَةً فِىْ قُلُوْبِهِمْ ؕ وَاللّٰهُ يُحْىٖ وَيُمِيْتُ ؕ وَاللّٰهُ بِمَا تَعْمَلُوْنَ بَصِيْرٌ ﴿156﴾

2. وَاِنَّ مِنْكُمْ لَمَنْ لَّيُبَطِّئَنَّ ۚ فَاِنْ اَصَابَتْكُمْ مُّصِيْبَةٌ قَالَ قَدْ اَنْعَمَ اللّٰهُ عَلَىَّ اِذْ لَمْ اَكُنْ مَّعَهُمْ شَهِيْدًا ﴿72﴾

3. يَاَيُّهَا الَّذِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْٓا اِذَا لَقِيْتُمُ الَّذِيْنَ كَفَرُوْا زَحْفًا فَلَا تُوَلُّوْهُمُ الْاَدْبَارَ ﴿15﴾

وَمَنْ يُّوَلِّهِمْ يَوْمَئِذٍ دُبُرَهٗٓ اِلَّا مُتَحَرِّفًا لِّقِتَالٍ اَوْ مُتَحَيِّزًا اِلٰى فِئَةٍ فَقَدْ بَآءَ بِغَضَبٍ مِّنَ اللّٰهِ وَمَاْوٰىهُ جَهَنَّمُ ؕ وَبِئْسَ الْمَصِيْرُ ﴿16﴾

4. وَيَحْلِفُوْنَ بِاللّٰهِ اِنَّهُمْ لَمِنْكُمْ ؕ وَمَا هُمْ مِّنْكُمْ وَلٰكِنَّهُمْ قَوْمٌ يَّفْرَقُوْنَ ﴿56﴾
لَوْ يَجِدُوْنَ مَلْجَاً اَوْ مَغٰرٰتٍ اَوْ مُدَّخَلًا لَّوَلَّوْا اِلَيْهِ وَهُمْ يَجْمَحُوْنَ ﴿57﴾

CREATION OF MAN

1. O mankind! Be careful of your duty to your Lord Who created you from a single soul and from it created its mate and from them twain hath spread abroad a multitude of man and women.

4:1

2. He it is Who hath created you from clay, and hath deserved a term for you. A term is faced with Him. Ye still ye doubt!

6:2

3. Verily We created man of potter's clay of black mud altered.

15:26

4. Verily We created man from a product of wet earth;

Then placed him as a drop (of seed) in a safe lodging:

Then fashioned We the drop a clot, then fashioned We the clot a little lump, then fashioned We the little lump bones, then clothed the bones with flesh, and then produced it as another creation. So blessed be Allah, the Best of Creators!

23:12-14

5. And He it is Who hath created man from water, and hath appointed for him kindred by blood and kindred by marriage; for thy Lord is ever Powerful.

25:54

1. يَاَيُّهَا النَّاسُ اتَّقُوْا رَبَّكُمُ الَّذِىْ خَلَقَكُمْ مِّنْ نَّفْسٍ وَّاحِدَةٍ وَّ خَلَقَ مِنْهَا زَوْجَهَا وَبَثَّ مِنْهُمَا رِجَالًا كَثِيْرًا وَّنِسَآءً ۚ

2. هُوَ الَّذِىْ خَلَقَكُمْ مِّنْ طِيْنٍ ثُمَّ قَضٰٓى اَجَلًا ؕ وَ اَجَلٌ مُّسَمًّى عِنْدَهٗ ثُمَّ اَنْتُمْ تَمْتَرُوْنَ ②

3. وَلَقَدْ خَلَقْنَا الْاِنْسَانَ مِنْ صَلْصَالٍ مِّنْ حَمَاٍ مَّسْنُوْنٍ ㉖

4. وَلَقَدْ خَلَقْنَا الْاِنْسَانَ مِنْ سُلٰلَةٍ مِّنْ طِيْنٍ ⑫ ثُمَّ جَعَلْنٰهُ نُطْفَةً فِىْ قَرَارٍ مَّكِيْنٍ ⑬ ثُمَّ خَلَقْنَا النُّطْفَةَ عَلَقَةً فَخَلَقْنَا الْعَلَقَةَ مُضْغَةً فَخَلَقْنَا الْمُضْغَةَ عِظٰمًا فَكَسَوْنَا الْعِظٰمَ لَحْمًا ۗ ثُمَّ اَنْشَاْنٰهُ خَلْقًا اٰخَرَ ؕ فَتَبٰرَكَ اللّٰهُ اَحْسَنُ الْخٰلِقِيْنَ ⑭ ؕ

5. وَهُوَالَّذِىْ خَلَقَ مِنَ الْمَآءِ بَشَرًا فَجَعَلَهٗ نَسَبًا وَّصِهْرًا ؕ وَكَانَ رَبُّكَ قَدِيْرًا ㊿

6. خَلَقَكُمْ مِّنْ نَّفْسٍ وَّاحِدَةٍ ثُمَّ جَعَلَ مِنْهَا زَوْجَهَا وَاَنْزَلَ لَكُمْ مِّنَ الْاَنْعَامِ ثَمٰنِيَةَ اَزْوَاجٍ ؕ يَخْلُقُكُمْ فِىْ بُطُوْنِ اُمَّهٰتِكُمْ خَلْقًا مِّنْ بَعْدِ خَلْقٍ فِىْ ظُلُمٰتٍ ثَلٰثٍ ؕ ذٰلِكُمُ اللّٰهُ رَبُّكُمْ

6. He created you from one being, then from that (being) He made its mate; and He hath provided for you of cattle sight kinds, He created you in the wombs of your mothers, creation after creation, in a threefold gloom. Such is Allah, your Lord.

39:6

7. He it is Who created you from dust, then from a drop (of seed) then from a clot, then bringeth you forth as a child, then (ordaineth) that ye attain full strength and afterward that ye become old men though some among you die beforeand that ye reach an appointed term, that haply ye may understand.

40:67

8. O mankind! Lo! We have created you male and female, and have made you nations and tribes that ye may know one another. Lo! the noblest of you, in the sight of Allah, is the best in conduct.

49:13

9. Thinketh men that he is to be left aimless?

Was he not a drop of fluid which gushed forth?

Then he became a clot; then (Allah) shaped and fashioned:

And made of him a pair, the male and female.

Is not He (Who doth so) Able to bring the dead to life?

75:36-40

10. Lo! We created man from a drop of thickened fluid to test him; so We make him hearing, knowing.

Lo! We have shown him the way, whether he be grateful or disbelieving.

76:2-3

.7 هُوَ الَّذِىْ خَلَقَكُمْ مِّنْ تُرَابٍ ثُمَّ مِنْ نُّطْفَةٍ
ثُمَّ مِنْ عَلَقَةٍ ثُمَّ يُخْرِجُكُمْ طِفْلًا ثُمَّ
لِتَبْلُغُوْٓا اَشُدَّكُمْ ثُمَّ لِتَكُوْنُوْا شُيُوْخًا ۚ وَمِنْكُمْ
مَّنْ يُّتَوَفّٰى مِنْ قَبْلُ وَلِتَبْلُغُوْٓا اَجَلًا مُّسَمًّى
وَّلَعَلَّكُمْ تَعْقِلُوْنَ ﴿67﴾

.8 يٰٓاَيُّهَا النَّاسُ اِنَّا خَلَقْنٰكُمْ مِّنْ ذَكَرٍ
وَّاُنْثٰى وَجَعَلْنٰكُمْ شُعُوْبًا وَّقَبَآئِلَ
لِتَعَارَفُوْا ۭ اِنَّ اَكْرَمَكُمْ عِنْدَ اللّٰهِ اَتْقٰىكُمْ ۭ

.9 اَيَحْسَبُ الْاِنْسَانُ اَنْ يُّتْرَكَ سُدًى ﴿36﴾
اَلَمْ يَكُ نُطْفَةً مِّنْ مَّنِيٍّ يُّمْنٰى ﴿37﴾
ثُمَّ كَانَ عَلَقَةً فَخَلَقَ فَسَوّٰى ﴿38﴾
فَجَعَلَ مِنْهُ الزَّوْجَيْنِ الذَّكَرَ وَالْاُنْثٰى ﴿39﴾
اَلَيْسَ ذٰلِكَ بِقٰدِرٍ عَلٰٓى اَنْ يُّحْيِۦَ الْمَوْتٰى ﴿40﴾

.10 اِنَّا خَلَقْنَا الْاِنْسَانَ مِنْ نُّطْفَةٍ اَمْشَاجٍ ۖ
نَّبْتَلِيْهِ فَجَعَلْنٰهُ سَمِيْعًۢا بَصِيْرًا ﴿2﴾
اِنَّا هَدَيْنٰهُ السَّبِيْلَ اِمَّا شَاكِرًا وَّاِمَّا كَفُوْرًا ﴿3﴾

.11 فَلْيَنْظُرِ الْاِنْسَانُ مِمَّ خُلِقَ ﴿5﴾
خُلِقَ مِنْ مَّآءٍ دَافِقٍ ﴿6﴾
يَّخْرُجُ مِنْ بَيْنِ الصُّلْبِ وَالتَّرَآئِبِ ﴿7﴾

11. So let man consider from what he is created.

He is created from a gushing fluid.

That issued from between the loins and ribs.

86:5-7

Ref: 6:98; 30:20; 37:11; 40:64; 55:14; 77:20-23;

CREATION OF UNIVERSE

1. Lo! Your Lord is Allah Who created the heavens and the earth in six Days, then mounted He the Throne. He createth the night with the day, which is the haste to follow it, and hath made the sun and the moon and the stars subservient By His command, His very is all creation and commandment. Blessed be Allah, the Lord of the worlds!

7:54

2. And he it is Who created the heavens and the earth in six Days- and His Throne was upon the water- that His might try you, which of you is best in conduct.

11:7

3. Allah it is Who raised up the heavens without visible supports, then mounted the Throne, and compelled the sun and the moon to be of service, each runneth unto an appointed term; He detaileth the revelations, that haply ye may be certain of the meeting with your Lord.

And He it is Who spread out the earth and placed therein firm hills and flowing streams, and of all fruits he placed therein two spouses (male and female). He covereth the night with the day. Lo! Herein verily are portents for people who take thought.

13:2-3

.1 إِنَّ رَبَّكُمُ اللّٰهُ الَّذِيْ خَلَقَ السَّمٰوٰتِ وَالْاَرْضَ
فِيْ سِتَّةِ اَيَّامٍ ثُمَّ اسْتَوٰى عَلَى الْعَرْشِ ۣ
يُغْشِي الَّيْلَ النَّهَارَ يَطْلُبُهٗ حَثِيْثًا ۙ
وَّالشَّمْسَ وَالْقَمَرَ وَالنُّجُوْمَ مُسَخَّرٰتٍۭ بِاَمْرِهٖ ۭ
اَلَا لَهُ الْخَلْقُ وَالْاَمْرُ ۭ تَبٰرَكَ اللّٰهُ رَبُّ
الْعٰلَمِيْنَ ﴿٥٤﴾

.2 وَهُوَ الَّذِيْ خَلَقَ السَّمٰوٰتِ وَالْاَرْضَ فِيْ
سِتَّةِ اَيَّامٍ وَّكَانَ عَرْشُهٗ عَلَى الْمَاۗءِ
لِيَبْلُوَكُمْ اَيُّكُمْ اَحْسَنُ عَمَلًا ۭ

.3 اَللّٰهُ الَّذِيْ رَفَعَ السَّمٰوٰتِ بِغَيْرِ عَمَدٍ تَرَوْنَهَا
ثُمَّ اسْتَوٰى عَلَى الْعَرْشِ وَسَخَّرَ الشَّمْسَ
وَالْقَمَرَ ۭ كُلٌّ يَّجْرِيْ لِاَجَلٍ مُّسَمًّى ۭ يُدَبِّرُ
الْاَمْرَ يُفَصِّلُ الْاٰيٰتِ لَعَلَّكُمْ بِلِقَاۗءِ رَبِّكُمْ
تُوْقِنُوْنَ ﴿٢﴾
وَهُوَ الَّذِيْ مَدَّ الْاَرْضَ وَجَعَلَ فِيْهَا رَوَاسِيَ
وَاَنْهٰرًا ۭ وَمِنْ كُلِّ الثَّمَرٰتِ جَعَلَ فِيْهَا
زَوْجَيْنِ اثْنَيْنِ يُغْشِي الَّيْلَ النَّهَارَ ۭ اِنَّ
فِيْ ذٰلِكَ لَاٰيٰتٍ لِّقَوْمٍ يَّتَفَكَّرُوْنَ ﴿٣﴾

.4 وَمَا خَلَقْنَا السَّمَاۗءَ وَالْاَرْضَ وَمَا بَيْنَهُمَا
لٰعِبِيْنَ ﴿١٦﴾

.5 وَاللّٰهُ خَلَقَ كُلَّ دَاۗبَّةٍ مِّنْ مَّاۗءٍ ۚ فَمِنْهُمْ
مَّنْ يَّمْشِيْ عَلٰي بَطْنِهٖ ۚ وَمِنْهُمْ مَّنْ يَّمْشِيْ

4. We created not the heavens and the earth and all that is between them in play.

21:16

5. Allah hath created every animal of water. Of them is (a kind) that goeth upon

its belly and (a kind) that goeth upon two legs and (a kind) that goeth upon four. Allah createth what He will. Lo! Allah is Able to do all things.

24:45

6. Say (O Muhammad): Travel in the land and see how He originated creation, then Allah bringeth forth the later growth. Lo! Allah is Able to do all things.

29:20

7. He it is Who produceth creation then reproduceth it, and it is easier for Him, His is the Sublime Similitude in the heavens and in the earth. He is the Mighty, the Wise.

30:27

8. He hath created the heavens without supports that ye can see, and hath cast into the earth firm hills, so that it quake not with you: and He hath dispersed therein all kinds of beasts_ And We send down water from the sky and We cause (plants) of every goodly kind to grow therein.

31:10

9. Say (O Muhammad, unto the idolaters): Disbelieve ye verily in Him Who created the earth in two Days, and ascribe ye unto Him rivals? He (and none else) is the Lord of the Worlds.

He placed therein firm hills rising above it, and blessed it and

عَلٰى رِجْلَيْنِ ۚ وَمِنْهُمْ مَّنْ يَّمْشِىْ عَلٰٓى
اَرْبَعٍ ۭ يَخْلُقُ اللّٰهُ مَا يَشَاۗءُ ۭ اِنَّ اللّٰهَ عَلٰي كُلِّ
شَيْءٍ قَدِيْرٌ ۝45

6. قُلْ سِيْرُوْا فِي الْاَرْضِ فَانْظُرُوْا كَيْفَ بَدَاَ
الْخَلْقَ ثُمَّ اللّٰهُ يُنْشِئُ النَّشْاَةَ الْاٰخِرَةَ ۭ
اِنَّ اللّٰهَ عَلٰي كُلِّ شَيْءٍ قَدِيْرٌ ۝20

7. وَهُوَ الَّذِيْ يَبْدَؤُا الْخَلْقَ ثُمَّ يُعِيْدُهٗ وَهُوَ
اَهْوَنُ عَلَيْهِ ۭ وَلَهُ الْمَثَلُ الْاَعْلٰى فِي السَّمٰوٰتِ
وَالْاَرْضِ ۚ وَهُوَ الْعَزِيْزُ الْحَكِيْمُ ۝27

8. خَلَقَ السَّمٰوٰتِ بِغَيْرِ عَمَدٍ تَرَوْنَهَا وَاَلْقٰى
فِي الْاَرْضِ رَوَاسِيَ اَنْ تَمِيْدَ بِكُمْ وَبَثَّ فِيْهَا
مِنْ كُلِّ دَاۗبَّةٍ ۭ وَاَنْزَلْنَا مِنَ السَّمَاۗءِ مَاۗءً
فَاَنْۢبَتْنَا فِيْهَا مِنْ كُلِّ زَوْجٍ كَرِيْمٍ ۝10

9. قُلْ اَىِٕنَّكُمْ لَتَكْفُرُوْنَ بِالَّذِيْ خَلَقَ الْاَرْضَ
فِيْ يَوْمَيْنِ وَتَجْعَلُوْنَ لَهٗٓ اَنْدَادًا ۭ ذٰلِكَ
رَبُّ الْعٰلَمِيْنَ ۝9
وَجَعَلَ فِيْهَا رَوَاسِيَ مِنْ فَوْقِهَا وَبٰرَكَ
فِيْهَا وَقَدَّرَ فِيْهَآ اَقْوَاتَهَا فِيْٓ اَرْبَعَةِ
اَيَّامٍ ۭ سَوَاۗءً لِّلسَّاۗىِٕلِيْنَ ۝10
ثُمَّ اسْتَوٰٓى اِلَى السَّمَاۗءِ وَهِيَ دُخَانٌ فَقَالَ

measured there in its sustenance in four Days, alike for (all) who ask.

Then turned He to the heaven when it was smoke, and said unto it and unto the earth; Come both of you, willingly or loth. They said: We come, obedient.

Then He ordained them seven heavens in two Days

and inspired in each heaven its mandate: and We decked the neither heaven with lamps, and rendered it inviolable. That is the measuring of the Mighty, the Knower.

41:9-12

10. We created not the heavens and the earth and all that is between them save with truth, and for a term appointed.

46:3

11. We have built the heaven with might, and We it is Who make the extent (thereof)

And the earth have We laid out, how gracious is the Spreader (thereof)!

And all things We have created by pairs, that haply ye may reflect.

51:47-49

12. Blessed is He in Whose hand is the Sovereignty, and He is Able to do all things.

Who hath created life and death that He may try you, which of you is best in conduct; and He is the Mighty, the forgiving.

Who hath created seven heavens in harmony. Thou (Muhammad) canst see no fault in the Beneficent One's creation; then look again: Canst thou see any rifts?

لَهَا وَلِلْأَرْضِ ائْتِيَا طَوْعًا أَوْ كَرْهًا ۚ قَالَتَا
أَتَيْنَا طَائِعِينَ ﴿١١﴾
فَقَضَاهُنَّ سَبْعَ سَمَاوَاتٍ فِي يَوْمَيْنِ وَأَوْحَىٰ
فِي كُلِّ سَمَاءٍ أَمْرَهَا ۚ وَزَيَّنَّا السَّمَاءَ الدُّنْيَا
بِمَصَابِيحَ ۖ وَحِفْظًا ۚ ذَٰلِكَ تَقْدِيرُ الْعَزِيزِ الْعَلِيمِ ﴿١٢﴾

10. مَا خَلَقْنَا السَّمَاوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضَ وَمَا بَيْنَهُمَا
إِلَّا بِالْحَقِّ وَأَجَلٍ مُسَمًّى ۚ

11. وَالسَّمَاءَ بَنَيْنَاهَا بِأَيْدٍ وَإِنَّا لَمُوسِعُونَ ﴿٤٧﴾
وَالْأَرْضَ فَرَشْنَاهَا فَنِعْمَ الْمَاهِدُونَ ﴿٤٨﴾
وَمِنْ كُلِّ شَيْءٍ خَلَقْنَا زَوْجَيْنِ لَعَلَّكُمْ
تَذَكَّرُونَ ﴿٤٩﴾

12. تَبَارَكَ الَّذِي بِيَدِهِ الْمُلْكُ وَهُوَ عَلَىٰ كُلِّ
شَيْءٍ قَدِيرٌ ﴿١﴾
الَّذِي خَلَقَ الْمَوْتَ وَالْحَيَاةَ لِيَبْلُوَكُمْ
أَيُّكُمْ أَحْسَنُ عَمَلًا ۚ وَهُوَ الْعَزِيزُ الْغَفُورُ ﴿٢﴾
الَّذِي خَلَقَ سَبْعَ سَمَاوَاتٍ طِبَاقًا ۖ مَا تَرَىٰ
فِي خَلْقِ الرَّحْمَٰنِ مِنْ تَفَاوُتٍ ۖ فَارْجِعِ الْبَصَرَ
هَلْ تَرَىٰ مِنْ فُطُورٍ ﴿٣﴾
ثُمَّ ارْجِعِ الْبَصَرَ كَرَّتَيْنِ يَنْقَلِبْ إِلَيْكَ
الْبَصَرُ خَاسِئًا وَهُوَ حَسِيرٌ ﴿٤﴾

Then look again and yet again, thy sight will return unto thee weakened and made dim.

67:1-4

Ref: 2:117; 5:17; 6:73,102,133,141-143; 7:57; 10:3,5-6; 13:16; 14:19-20, 32,33; 15:16-23,85-86; 16:3,10-17,80-8120:53-55; 21:30-33; 23:78-80; 25:47-49,59-62; 28:68,73; 29:44,61-63; 30:8,11,19,48-50; 32:4, 46:4,33; 50:6-8,38; 51:56; 57:2,4; 65:12; 67:14-15; 71:14-16; 79:27-33; 87:2-5.
See also: Earth, Sky, Star, Sun, Universe

CRIME AND PUNISHMENT

1. Humiliation from Allah and heavy punishment will smite the guilty for their scheming.
6:124

2. So if they give the lie to thee (Muhammad), say: Your Lord is a Lord of All-Embracing Mercy, but His wrath His never be withdrawn from guilty folk.
6:147

3. Who doth a greater wrong than he who inventeth a lie concerning Allah and denieth His revelations? Lo! the guilty never are successful.
10:17

4. Thou wilt see the guilty on that day linked together in chains,
Their raiment of pitch, and the Fire covering their faces.
14:49-60

5. On the Day when We shall gather the righteous unto the Beneficent a goodly company,
And drive the guilty unto Hell, a weary herd,
19:85 -86

6. Lo! Whoso cometh guilty unto his Lord, verily for him is hell. There he will neither die nor live.
20:74

7. Couldst thou but see when the guilty hang their heads before their Lord, (and say): Our Lord!

1. سَيُصِيبُ الَّذِينَ أَجْرَمُوا صَغَارٌ عِندَ اللَّهِ وَعَذَابٌ شَدِيدٌ بِمَا كَانُوا يَمْكُرُونَ ﴿١٢٤﴾

2. فَإِن كَذَّبُوكَ فَقُل رَّبُّكُمْ ذُو رَحْمَةٍ وَاسِعَةٍ ۚ وَلَا يُرَدُّ بَأْسُهُ عَنِ الْقَوْمِ الْمُجْرِمِينَ ﴿١٤٧﴾

3. فَمَنْ أَظْلَمُ مِمَّنِ افْتَرَىٰ عَلَى اللَّهِ كَذِبًا أَوْ كَذَّبَ بِآيَاتِهِ ۚ إِنَّهُ لَا يُفْلِحُ الْمُجْرِمُونَ ﴿١٧﴾

4. وَتَرَى الْمُجْرِمِينَ يَوْمَئِذٍ مُّقَرَّنِينَ فِي الْأَصْفَادِ ﴿٤٩﴾
سَرَابِيلُهُم مِّن قَطِرَانٍ وَتَغْشَىٰ وُجُوهَهُمُ النَّارُ ﴿٥٠﴾

5. يَوْمَ نَحْشُرُ الْمُتَّقِينَ إِلَى الرَّحْمَٰنِ وَفْدًا ﴿٨٥﴾
وَنَسُوقُ الْمُجْرِمِينَ إِلَىٰ جَهَنَّمَ وِرْدًا ﴿٨٦﴾

6. إِنَّهُ مَن يَأْتِ رَبَّهُ مُجْرِمًا فَإِنَّ لَهُ جَهَنَّمَ ۖ لَا يَمُوتُ فِيهَا وَلَا يَحْيَىٰ ﴿٧٤﴾

7. وَلَوْ تَرَىٰ إِذِ الْمُجْرِمُونَ نَاكِسُوا رُءُوسِهِمْ عِندَ رَبِّهِمْ رَبَّنَا أَبْصَرْنَا وَسَمِعْنَا فَارْجِعْنَا نَعْمَلْ صَالِحًا إِنَّا مُوقِنُونَ ﴿١٢﴾

8. يُعْرَفُ الْمُجْرِمُونَ بِسِيمَاهُمْ فَيُؤْخَذُ

We have now seen and heard, so send us back; we will do right, now we are sure,
32:12

8. The guilty will be known by their marks, and, will be taken by the fore locks

and the feet.

55:41

9. Nay but the record of the vile is in Sijjin-

Ah! What will convey unto thee what Sijjin Is! A written record.

83:7-9

CULTURE

1. Build ye on every high place a monument for vain delight:

And seek ye out strong-holds, that haply ye may last for ever!

And if ye seize by force, seize ye as tyrants?

Rather keep your duty to Allah, and obey me.

Keep your duty toward Him Who hath aided you with (the good things) that ye know.

Hath aided you with cattle and sons,

And gardens and water-springs.

Lo! I fear for you the retribution of an awful Day.

26:128-135

2. Will ye be left secure in that which is here before us,

In gardens and water-springs.

And tilled fields and heavy-sheathed palm-trees,

Though ye hew out dwellings in the mountains, being skilful?

Therefor keep your duty to Allah and obey me.

26:146-150

بِالنَّوَاصِيْ وَالْاَقْدَامِ ﴿41﴾

9. كَلَّآ اِنَّ كِتٰبَ الْفُجَّارِ لَفِيْ سِجِّيْنٍ ﴿7﴾
وَمَآ اَدْرٰىكَ مَا سِجِّيْنٌ ﴿8﴾
كِتٰبٌ مَّرْقُوْمٌ ﴿9﴾

○

1. اَتَبْنُوْنَ بِكُلِّ رِيْعٍ اٰيَةً تَعْبَثُوْنَ ﴿128﴾
وَتَتَّخِذُوْنَ مَصَانِعَ لَعَلَّكُمْ تَخْلُدُوْنَ ﴿129﴾
وَاِذَا بَطَشْتُمْ بَطَشْتُمْ جَبَّارِيْنَ ﴿130﴾
فَاتَّقُوا اللّٰهَ وَ اَطِيْعُوْنِ ﴿131﴾
وَ اتَّقُوا الَّذِيْٓ اَمَدَّكُمْ بِمَا تَعْلَمُوْنَ ﴿132﴾
اَمَدَّكُمْ بِاَنْعَامٍ وَّبَنِيْنَ ﴿133﴾
وَجَنّٰتٍ وَّعُيُوْنٍ ﴿134﴾
اِنِّيْٓ اَخَافُ عَلَيْكُمْ عَذَابَ يَوْمٍ عَظِيْمٍ ﴿135﴾

2. اَتُتْرَكُوْنَ فِيْ مَا هٰهُنَآ اٰمِنِيْنَ ﴿146﴾
فِيْ جَنّٰتٍ وَّعُيُوْنٍ ﴿147﴾
وَّزُرُوْعٍ وَّنَخْلٍ طَلْعُهَا هَضِيْمٌ ﴿148﴾
وَتَنْحِتُوْنَ مِنَ الْجِبَالِ بُيُوْتًا فٰرِهِيْنَ ﴿149﴾
فَاتَّقُوا اللّٰهَ وَاَطِيْعُوْنِ ﴿150﴾

3. And how many a community have We destroyed that was thankless for its means of livelihood! And yonder are their dwellings, which have not been inhabited after them save a little. And We, even We, were the inheritors.

And never did thy Lord destroy the townships, till He had raised up in their mother-(town) a messenger reciting unto them Our revelations. And never did We destroy the townships unless the folk thereof were evil-doers.

28.58-59

CURE

1. O mankind! There hath come unto you an exhortation from your Lord, a balm for that which is in the breasts, a guidance and a mercy for believers.

10:57

2. And thy Lord inspired the bee, saying: Choose thou habitations in the hills and in the trees and in that which they thatch;

Then eat of all fruits, and follow the ways of thy Lord, made smooth (or thee).

There cometh forth from their bellies a drink diverse of hues, wherein is healing for mankind. Lo! herein is indeed a portent for people who reflect.

16:68-69

3. وَكَمْ اَهْلَكْنَا مِنْ قَرْيَةٍۭ بَطِرَتْ مَعِيْشَتَهَا ۚ فَتِلْكَ مَسٰكِنُهُمْ لَمْ تُسْكَنْ مِّنْۢ بَعْدِهِمْ اِلَّا قَلِيْلًا ۭ وَكُنَّا نَحْنُ الْوٰرِثِيْنَ ﴿58﴾
وَمَا كَانَ رَبُّكَ مُهْلِكَ الْقُرٰى حَتّٰى يَبْعَثَ فِيْٓ اُمِّهَا رَسُوْلًا يَّتْلُوْا عَلَيْهِمْ اٰيٰتِنَا ۚ وَمَا كُنَّا مُهْلِكِي الْقُرٰٓى اِلَّا وَاَهْلُهَا ظٰلِمُوْنَ ﴿59﴾

○

1. يٰٓاَيُّهَا النَّاسُ قَدْ جَاۗءَتْكُمْ مَّوْعِظَةٌ مِّنْ رَّبِّكُمْ وَشِفَاۗءٌ لِّمَا فِي الصُّدُوْرِ ۙ وَهُدًى وَّرَحْمَةٌ لِّلْمُؤْمِنِيْنَ ﴿57﴾

2. وَاَوْحٰى رَبُّكَ اِلَى النَّحْلِ اَنِ اتَّخِذِيْ مِنَ الْجِبَالِ بُيُوْتًا وَّمِنَ الشَّجَرِ وَمِمَّا يَعْرِشُوْنَ ﴿68﴾
ثُمَّ كُلِيْ مِنْ كُلِّ الثَّمَرٰتِ فَاسْلُكِيْ سُبُلَ رَبِّكِ ذُلُلًا ۭ يَخْرُجُ مِنْۢ بُطُوْنِهَا شَرَابٌ مُّخْتَلِفٌ اَلْوَانُهٗ فِيْهِ شِفَاۗءٌ لِّلنَّاسِ ۭ اِنَّ فِيْ ذٰلِكَ لَاٰيَةً لِّقَوْمٍ يَّتَفَكَّرُوْنَ ﴿69﴾

3. وَنُنَزِّلُ مِنَ الْقُرْاٰنِ مَا هُوَ شِفَاۗءٌ وَّرَحْمَةٌ لِّلْمُؤْمِنِيْنَ ۙ وَلَا يَزِيْدُ الظّٰلِمِيْنَ اِلَّا خَسَارًا ﴿82﴾

3. And We reveal of the Qur'an that which is a healing and a mercy for believers though it increase the evil doers in naught save ruin.

17:82

CULTURE
See also: Adornment

CURSE

1. Lo! those who disbelieve, and die while they are disbelievers; on them is the curse of Allah and of angels and of men combined.

2:161

2. Some of those who are Jews change words from their context and say: "We hear and disobey; hear thou as one who heareth not" and "Listen to us!" distorting with their tongues and slandering religion. If they had said: "We hear and we obey: hear thou, and look at us" and more upright. But Allah hath cursed them for their disbelief, so they believe not save a few.

2:46

3. Whoso slayeth a believer of set purpose, his reward is hell for ever. Allah is wroth against him and He hath cursed him and prepared for him and awful doom.

4:93

4. They invoke in His stead only females, they pray to none else than Satan, a rebel.

Whom Allah cursed.

4:117-118

5. Those of the Children of Israel who went astray were cursed by the tongue of David, and of Jesus, son of Mary. That was because they rebelled and used to transgress.

5:78

6. Allah promiseth the hypocrites, both men and women, and the disbelievers fire of hell for their abode. It will suffice them. Allah curseth them, and theirs is the lasting torment.

9:68

1. إِنَّ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا وَمَاتُوا وَهُمْ كُفَّارٌ أُولَٰئِكَ عَلَيْهِمْ لَعْنَةُ اللَّهِ وَالْمَلَائِكَةِ وَالنَّاسِ أَجْمَعِينَ ﴿161﴾

2. مِنَ الَّذِينَ هَادُوا يُحَرِّفُونَ الْكَلِمَ عَن مَّوَاضِعِهِ وَيَقُولُونَ سَمِعْنَا وَعَصَيْنَا وَاسْمَعْ غَيْرَ مُسْمَعٍ وَرَاعِنَا لَيًّا بِأَلْسِنَتِهِمْ وَطَعْنًا فِي الدِّينِ ۚ وَلَوْ أَنَّهُمْ قَالُوا سَمِعْنَا وَأَطَعْنَا وَاسْمَعْ وَانظُرْنَا لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ وَأَقْوَمَ ۙ وَلَٰكِن لَّعَنَهُمُ اللَّهُ بِكُفْرِهِمْ فَلَا يُؤْمِنُونَ إِلَّا قَلِيلًا ﴿46﴾

3. وَمَن يَقْتُلْ مُؤْمِنًا مُّتَعَمِّدًا فَجَزَاؤُهُ جَهَنَّمُ خَالِدًا فِيهَا وَغَضِبَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَلَعَنَهُ وَأَعَدَّ لَهُ عَذَابًا عَظِيمًا ﴿93﴾

4. إِن يَدْعُونَ مِن دُونِهِ إِلَّا إِنَاثًا ۖ وَإِن يَدْعُونَ إِلَّا شَيْطَانًا مَّرِيدًا ﴿117﴾ لَّعَنَهُ اللَّهُ ۘ

5. لُعِنَ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا مِن بَنِي إِسْرَائِيلَ عَلَىٰ لِسَانِ دَاوُودَ وَعِيسَى ابْنِ مَرْيَمَ ۚ ذَٰلِكَ بِمَا عَصَوا وَّكَانُوا يَعْتَدُونَ ﴿78﴾

6. وَعَدَ اللَّهُ الْمُنَافِقِينَ وَالْمُنَافِقَاتِ وَالْكُفَّارَ نَارَ جَهَنَّمَ خَالِدِينَ فِيهَا ۖ هِيَ حَسْبُهُمْ ۚ وَلَعَنَهُمُ اللَّهُ ۖ وَلَهُمْ عَذَابٌ مُّقِيمٌ ﴿68﴾

7 And those who break the covenant of Allah after ratifying it, and sever that which Allah hath commanded should be joined, and make mischief in the earth: theirs is the cone and theirs the ill abode.

13:25

8. Lo! as for those who traduce virtuous, believing women (who are) careless, cursed are they in the world and the Hereafter. Theirs will be an awful doom.

24:23

9. He said: Ye have chosen idols instead of Allah. The love between you is only in the life of the world. Then on the Day of Resurrection ye will deny each other and curse each other, and your abode will be the Fire, and ye will nave no helpers.

29:25

10. Lo! those who malign Allah and Fits messenger, Allah hath cursed them in the world and the Hereafter, and hath Prepared to-them the doom of the disdained.

33:57

7. وَالَّذِيْنَ يَنْقُضُوْنَ عَهْدَ اللّٰهِ مِنْۢ بَعْدِ مِيْثَاقِهٖ وَيَقْطَعُوْنَ مَآ اَمَرَ اللّٰهُ بِهٖٓ اَنْ يُّوْصَلَ وَيُفْسِدُوْنَ فِى الْاَرْضِ ۙ اُولٰٓئِكَ لَهُمُ اللَّعْنَةُ وَلَهُمْ سُوْٓءُ الدَّارِ ﴿25﴾

8. اِنَّ الَّذِيْنَ يَرْمُوْنَ الْمُحْصَنٰتِ الْغٰفِلٰتِ الْمُؤْمِنٰتِ لُعِنُوْا فِى الدُّنْيَا وَالْاٰخِرَةِ ۠ وَلَهُمْ عَذَابٌ عَظِيْمٌ ﴿23﴾

9. وَقَالَ اِنَّمَا اتَّخَذْتُمْ مِّنْ دُوْنِ اللّٰهِ اَوْثَانًا ۙ مَّوَدَّةَ بَيْنِكُمْ فِى الْحَيٰوةِ الدُّنْيَا ۚ ثُمَّ يَوْمَ الْقِيٰمَةِ يَكْفُرُ بَعْضُكُمْ بِبَعْضٍ وَّيَلْعَنُ بَعْضُكُمْ بَعْضًا ۖ وَّمَاْوٰىكُمُ النَّارُ وَمَا لَكُمْ مِّنْ نّٰصِرِيْنَ ﴿25﴾

10. اِنَّ الَّذِيْنَ يُؤْذُوْنَ اللّٰهَ وَرَسُوْلَهٗ لَعَنَهُمُ اللّٰهُ فِى الدُّنْيَا وَالْاٰخِرَةِ وَاَعَدَّ لَهُمْ عَذَابًا مُّهِيْنًا ﴿57﴾

Ref: 3:86-87; 4:52; 5:60; 7:44; 11:18,99; 24:7; 28:42; 33:64; 38:78; 40:52; 48:6;